

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Abbot	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith, Old London Rd		Broken Leg	9.2.15 & 16.2.15	5b / 7 /	previous employment: Fishmonger, Penrith
Abbott	George S			A S C			Clifton		Enlisted	8.11.15	5c	
Abbott	Harry			not stated			Alston		Died of Wounds	1.8.16	3c	
Abbott	John	Sergeant Major	32	Norfolk Reg			Ex Clifton	France 12.11.16	KIA	9.1.17	5c	Enlisted 1914
Abbott	W	Pr	19	M G C			Ex Lazonby / Low Moor house	29.9.18	Died in Hosp	15.10.18	2g	Enlisted Feb 1917
Abbott	William	Pr		A S C Mechanical Corp			Patterdale		On Active Service at Front.	30.3.15	6g	
Abraham	J C	Lieut		King African Rifles			Keswick	E Africa	Mentioned in Dispatches	26.3.18 & 15.10.18	7e / 2g	15.10= Captain- Awarded O B E - Nyasaland
Ackerley	John			4th Border Reg Reserve			Silloth		Enlisted	24.11.14	5b	
Acton	Abraham	Pr	22	2nd Border Reg			Whitehaven		KIA	23.2.15 & 8.6.15	3c / 3c	VC- Article
Adair	Eric	Captain		R E			Allonby	France	Wounded	9.4.18	3d	M C
Adams	Charles J	Pr	28	16th Canadian			Ex Penrith, Castlegate	1.4.15	missing	25.5.15 & 31.8.15 & 28.12.15	4g / 3a / 7a	Emigrated 1908, presumed dead. Official KIA 23.4.15
Adams	Iain			4th Border Reg			Penrith, Union St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.3.15	7 / 3a	
Adams	James	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Promoted	24.12.17	3b	
Adamthwaite	B			R N HMS Arrogant			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Addison	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Addison	Joseph	Lieut	22	3rd Royal Highlanders			Plumpton		Gazetted	28.11.16 & 16.10.17 & 30.10.17 & 18.12.17 & 14.5.18	5c / 3d / 3d / 3c	16.10=Awarded MC. Enlisted 1914 W & C Yeo
Addison	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.10.14	7 / 4g	
Ainsworth	J	Pr		Kitcheners Army			Penrith, Mill Terrace		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Ainsworth	John S	Lieut		3rd Border Reg			Workington		KIA	27.10.14	6c	Regular joined 1909
Airey	Charles			R Fly Corp			Melmerby		Enlisted	29.8.15 & 4.12.17	5d / 5d	
Airey	F	Pr		1st Border Reg			Threlkeld		POW Returned Home	23.12.18	3c	
Airey	Harvey	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Shap	France	Wounded Hosp	19.6.17 & 26.6.17 & 7.5.18	5d / 3a / 3c	7.5=France Awarded D C M
Airey	G D			R F C			Melmerby		Selected for Training -Pilot	4.12.17	7d	
Airey	William J		32	Army Reserve			Shap	Shap Court	Failing to Report for duty	2.5.16	7c	
Alcock	Robert	Pr		not stated			Haltcliffe Bridge	Germany	POW	4.9.17	3d	
Aldersea	Thomas			A S C			Emmin		Enlisted	15.6.15	5f	
Alderson	A			4th Border Reg			Blencarn	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4f	Appleby
Alderson	Arthur	Corp		Scots Guards			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Alderson	C R	Pr		Liverpool Scottish Reg			Penrith	1.11.14	Left For France	3.11.14 & 4.12.17	5a / 7d	4.12=Lieut now RE awarded MC
Alderson	George	Pr	22	Border Reg			Stainmore	7.10.17	Died of Wounds	30.10.17	3d	Enlisted March 1916
Alderson	James			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	17.8.15	3a	
Alderson	John	Pr	25	4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 28.6.17 & 16.10.17	7 / 3a / 3d	28.6= 19.5.17 France Missing, Jan 15 timed served-reenlisted . 16.10=Officially dead
Alderson	Joseph S			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	17.8.15	3a	
Alderson	Roland	Pr		Liverpool Scottish Reg			Penrith, Castlegate		letter	29.6.15 & 3.8.15 & 3.11.16 & 8.10.18	5d / 3a / 7c / 2f	Article both references. 3.11= Awarded MM
Alderson	Tom	Seaman		Ship Unknown			Father late Appleby; Brother Liverpool	Lost at Sea 30.5.18	Torpedoed	20.8.18	3e	see Anderson Tom
Alderson	Wilfred L	Trooper		W & C Yeo			Penrith, Castlegate	Dardanelles	Letter.10.11.15	7.12.15 & 23.2.16 & 2.5.16	3e / 3b / 7b	23.2= Article
Alderson	William J	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Alderson	W J	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Appleby		promoted	8.6.15	5d	Junior Signals Instructor
Allan	Jacob	Pr		Australian Army			Ex Ormside	Dardanelles	KIA	8.6.15 & 28.12.15	5c / 7a	Emigrated 1912
Allan	Richard	Pr		Border Reg			Appleby		Wounded	4.9.17 & 13.11.17	3d / 3d	13.11= Awarded MM
Allan	W	Pr		Border Reg			Orton	France	Invalided out of the Army	29.11.17	3c	
Allan	W	Pr		Warcop			Warcop		Wounded	2.10.17	3c	
Allen	Herbert	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Langwathby		Died Influenza	12.11.18	3f	
Allen	Hugh	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Awaite Call up	16.11.15	5c	
Allen	J C	Pr		Border Reg			Reagill	France	Wounded Hosp Leeds	28.8.17 & 25.6.18	5b / 2e	25.6=Hosp gas poisoning + Trench Fever
Allen	L E	2nd Lieut		W & C Yeo					Promoted	18.5.15	5e	
Allen	S	Pr					Langwathby	France	Wounded Hosp England	12.11.18	3f	
Allinson	George	Pr	20	Border Reg			Threlkeld	France	Awarded MM	12.12.16	3c	
Allinson	Thomas		27	50th Canadian Bat			Ex Appleby		Enlisted	6.7.15 & 20.3.17	5d / 5b	20.3= Killed 1.3.17 France
Allison	T B	2 Lieut		not stated			Brough		Commissioned	27.3.17	5b	
Allonby	Michael R	Pr	20	8th Border Reg			Askham / Penrith	France 23.10.16	Died of Wounds received in Action	31.10.16 & 7.11.16 & 23.10.17	5c / 7e / 4e	May be same person=Michael Allonby
Allonby	Michael			11th Border Reg			Stockbridge		Enlisted	7.9.15	5d	
Allsop	W R			Derby Scheme			Appleby		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	3d	
Amber	Norman			A S C			Appleby		Commissioned	7.9.15	3g	
Ames F	F	Trooper		N Zealand Mounted Rifle			Ex Warcop		To the front	4.5.15	6e	Lives Gisborne N.Z. Ex. W & C Yoe.
Anderson	David			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted since the war began	20.10.14	5b	
Anderson	Keith	Captain		not stated			Married in Penrith	Buck House	Received M C	18.7.16	3e	
Anderson	J B	Corp	21	attached to the cavalry			Temple Sowerby	France	Awarded DCM	21.3.16	5d	Article
Anderson	Tom	Mr		SS Ansonia			Appleby	At sea 30.5.18	Torpedoed / lost at Sea	13.8.18	3d	See Alderson Tom
Archer	W	Pr		9th Border Reg			Penrith, Fallowfield Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.16	7 /	
Archer	W H	Pr	38	7th Border Reg			Penrith, Fallowfield Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.16 & 11.4.16	7 / 5e	Died, France Enteric Fever, 8.4.16
Argyle	Fred	Pr		RFA			Penrith, Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Appleyard	J R	2nd Lieut		W & C Yeo			Sedbergh School		Gazetted	7.9.15	5d	
Archibald	John	2 Lieut		R F A			Stadward Hall	France 19.6.17	KIA	24.7.17	3a	Enlisted May 1915
Armstrong	Nurse			not stated			Greystokes		Invalided Home	31.8.15	5a	Overwork
Armstrong	Serg			R G A			Penrith		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Armstrong	Capt			117th Royal Welsh Fus			Ex Penrith		Wounded	24.8.15	5b	
Armstrong	A	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Armstrong	A	Pr		1st Border Reg			Plumpton, Monk House	11 / 13.4.18	Missing	4.6.18 & 16.7.18 & 17.12.18	3b / 3e / 2f	17.12= POW returned home
Armstrong	E			W & C Yeo				11.10.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Armstrong	Frank	Pr	*21	2nd Duke of Wellington Reg			ex Penrith / Finsthwaite	France 10.5.18	K I A	11.6.18	3c	
Armstrong	Fred	Mr		Remount Dept			George Hotel Penrith	Returned home	from Canada	19.10.15 & 7.8.17	5b / 5b	Being buying horses For Brit Gov. . 7.8= Promoted Captain

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Armstrong	Fred			11th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	15.6.15	7e	
Armstrong	Fred	Sergeant		11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephens		Promoted	11.4.16 & 4.12.17	5e / 5d	4.12= Commissioned 2 Lieut Northumberland Fus
Armstrong	Fred			not applicable			Penrith George Hotel	Going to Canada	To buy Horses for GB government	20.10.14	5b	remounts. Qualified Vet.
Armstrong	G J	Pr		Ex Border Reg / M G C			Penrith Brunswick Road	France	Gassed Hosp	24.9.18	3b	
Armstrong	G W			Seaforth High			Penrith		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Armstrong	George	Pr	19	*Machine Gun Corp			Ex Cockermouth / Penrith	France 26.10.17	KIA	13.11.17	3d	Enlisted Oct 1916 * Parents live Broughton Moor, Maryport
Armstrong	George			Seaforth High			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15	5d	
Armstrong	Henry W		18	RN HMS Invincible			Newton Stewart	Horn Reef battle	Drowned	27.6.16	3d	Grandson of Mrs Wilkinson-Alston
Armstrong	Hindson	Pr		M G C			Marlindale	Germany	P O W	11.6.18 & 31.12.18	3c / 3c	31.12=POW: 24.4.18: Germany- Returned Home
Armstrong	J			W & C Yeo					Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Armstrong	J	Trooper		6th Dragoon Guards			Kirby Stephens		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Armstrong	J H			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call up	7.12.15	5e	
Armstrong	J J	Pr		11th Royal Fus			Gamblesby	1.7.16	KIA	8.8.16	5a	Letter from a Pr Yates " Saw grave between 2 & E German trench on 5.7"
Armstrong	J M	Pr		*24th Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Newlands Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 18.7.16	7 / 3c	Enlisted Oct 1914. 18.7=KIA-30.6.16
Armstrong	James	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Newlands Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Armstrong	James	Pr		M G C			Marlindale	France	Wounded Hosp	19.11.18	3f	
Armstrong	John	Pr	21	Royal Fus-Public School Reg			Gamblesby	France	Killed	25.7.16 & 3.7.17	5d / 5f	
Armstrong	John	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Armstrong	John D			Derby Scheme			Eden Hall		Awaite Call up	30.11.15	5cs	
Armstrong	John G	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo / Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Sidcup	2.4.18	3d	
Armstrong	John W	Serg		6th Dragoon G			Keswick	17.2.15	Awarded DCM	12.1.15 & 15.6.15	5e & 7d	12.1=Recommended - Legion of Honour (French)
Armstrong	John W	Gunner	27	RFA			Kirby Thorne	23.6.15	Died of Wounds	6.7.15 & 28.12.15	6e / 7a	Article
Armstrong	John W			4th Border Reg			Penrith Newlands Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Armstrong	Jonathan	Corp	*31	R E			Ex Penrith	* 16.6.17	Killed by a shell	17.7.17	5c	*Awarded MM
Armstrong	Joseph M	Pr	29	Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith	30.6.16	KIA	11.7.16 & 1.7.19	3c / 5d	Enlisted Nov 1914
Armstrong	Matthew			Derby Scheme			G Saikeld		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	3d	
Armstrong	Sarah J	Nurse	35	Ex Skidaw Grove Ward Penrith			Penrith Union Lane	Cairo	Died Pneumonia	10.12.18	3c + e	VAD Nurse Penrith- Aldershot- Cairo. Died-Fever
Armstrong	Spencer	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		To Belfast	14.12.15 & 2.10.17	3c / 5c	Ex Penrith Men's VAD 2.10= From Mesopotamia To Poona II
Armstrong	Sidney	Pr	19	not stated			Ex Penrith / Bishop Armstrong	9.10.17	KIA	30.10.17	5d	
Armstrong	Stanley	Able seaman	21	R N Drake Bat			Ex Penrith Stagstones / Dalston	France 30.12.17	Officially died on that date	26.11.18	4f	
Armstrong	Sydney			Royal Fly Corp			Ex Penrith / Silloth,		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Armstrong	T S	Sergeant		not stated			Gamblesby		Wounded Hosp Glasgow	15.10.18	2g	
Armstrong	Thomas	Pr	20	Border Reg			Milburn	France 18.11.16	Missing	16.1.17	3b	Enlisted April 1916
Armstrong	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Kirkbarrow		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	5d	
Armstrong	Thomas H			Derby Scheme			Langwathby		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	3d	
Armstrong	Walter			Derby Scheme			Lazonby		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	3d	
Armstrong	William			Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	23.3.15	3c	
Anderson		Lieut		4th Border Reg			Lairbeck		Gazetted	15.12.14	2f	Now in training Blackpool
Amison	Charles	Captain		Volunteers Penrith			Penrith		Promoted Officer Commanding	26.11.18	3c	
Amison	William			4th Border Reg			Newbiggin	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Anson	Robert H			Ex 4th Border Reg now RAMC			Appleby		In Appleby to enlist	1.2.16	3e	Article
Ashbridge	Thomas	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Caldbeck		Wounded Hosp Wandsworth-Penrith	8.10.18	3a	
Ashburn	W	Corp		RE then *7th York & Lancs. Reg			Ex Penrith / Wallsend	France 26.9.17	KIA	23.10.17	4d	
Ashkettle	A			4th Border Reg			Emmin	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Askins		Pr		Coldstream Guards			Penrith	Germany	POW	8.1.18	3d	
Askins	George	Pr	28	4th Border Reg			Penrith Meeting House Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 24.12.17	7 / 3a	24.12= Now Coldstream Guards- 27.11.17 ? POW
Askins	Jas	Pr		9th Border Reg			Penrith Horse and Ferrier Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Askins	Jos	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Meeting House Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Askew	E L P	Captain		R F A			Greystokes		resigned Commission-ill health	21.1.19 & 4.2.19	3a / 6e	
Askew	E J P	Captain		7th Green Howards				Transferred	Staff appointment Kitcheners Army	2.2.15	3e	
Askew	T E	2 Lieut		Royal Welsh Fusiliers			Ex Penrith now Keswick		Commissioned	3.4.17	3f	
Asquith	T H	Pr		Border Reg			Keswick	10.4.18	Missing	28.5.18	3b	
Atkinson		Pr	43	RAF			Penrith Duke St	Blandford	Died - pneumonia	2.7.18	3a	Only been in RAF for 10 days-Ex Penrith Volunteer
Atkinson		Pr		not stated			Bampton	France	Killed	7.5.18	3c	
Atkinson	A	Gunner		R F A				France	Ill Hosp Brighton	30.12.17	6b	May be brother of L Corp W H Atkinson
Atkinson	A S			4th Border Reg (reserve)			Keswick		Enlisted	1.12.14	5b	
Atkinson	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Crown Terrace		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Atkinson	Alfred			Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith		Enlisted	22.6.15	5c	
Atkinson	C	Pr		RAMC			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3c	
Atkinson	C	Corp		not stated			Ex Pooley Bridge		Wounded	11.9.17	3e	
Atkinson	*Charles H	Pr	*32	* 12th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Father Greystokes	Salonika 12.9.18	Died in Hosp	29.10.18	3e	
Atkinson	Duncan	Pr	*24	Princess Patricia's Canada			Ex Shap - Parents	France	KIA	27.6.16	5c	
Atkinson	E	Commandant		Red Cross Soc			Alston		Roll of Honour	10.8.15	3d	
Atkinson	Eric	Pr		8th Border Reg			Keswick		Wounded	11.7.16	3d	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Atkinson	F			in Army			Plumpton Head	Field Hospital France	Wounded	6.10.15	7b	Article
Atkinson	*Frederick C	L Corp	*40	Canadian Army			Father - Greystokes	29.9.18	KIA	29.10.18	3e	
Atkinson	Fred			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Atkinson	Fred	Pr		Canadian 44 Bat			Ex Penrith		Enlisted	13.7.15 & 7.9.15 & 28.12.15 & 13.2.17	7g / 3d / 7a / 3d	Article, KIA 15.8.15. Article 19.10.15-5b . 13.2= Corp-promoted
Atkinson	Fred	Pr	22	29th Canadian Light Horse			Ex Appleby	15.8.15	Roll of Honour KIA	16.2.15 & 26.10.15	7 / 3d	26.10=Article
Atkinson	Fred	Sergeant		Cameron Highlanders			Ex Penrith		Promoted	10.7.17	3c	
Atkinson	G S			4th Border Reg			Stainmore	Appleby	Enlisted	27.10.14	4g	
Atkinson	George			11th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Atkinson	Harry	Pr		not stated			Tebay		Wounded in Hosp	25.7.16 & 22.8.16	3d/3c	22.8 now Missing
Atkinson	Harry	Driver		R F A			Appleby Holme St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 26.1.15	7 / 5a	
Atkinson	Holmes	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Kirby Stephen	France 28.7.17	Wounded Hosp	14.8.17	3a	
Atkinson	Ion	Pr		R F A			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Atkinson	Isaac	Pr	34	Border Reg			Calthwaite	25.8.17	KIA	25.9.17	5c	
Atkinson	James	Pr		11th Border Reg			Bampton	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14 & 13.2.17	6f / 6d / 5c	13.2= Killed in France. Brother Thomas
Atkinson	J	Corp		Machine Gun Corp			Threikeld	Messines 20.4.18	Awarded MM for actions	28.1.19	2d	
Atkinson	J F	L Corp		Canadian Engineers			Cousin Temple Sowerby		Wounded	1.6.15	7e	Long article
Atkinson	J L	Pr		Duke of Wellington Reg			Cotehill		Wounded hosp Boadstairs	1.8.16	3e	
Atkinson	J W			Derby Scheme			Ciltheroe		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Atkinson	Jacob	Pr	35	Royal North Lancs. Reg			Kirby Stephens	9.8.16	Died India Fever	12.9.16	5c	
Atkinson	Jas	Pr		Canadian Contingent			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Atkinson	John	Sergeant		Northumberland Fusiliers			Keswick		Wounded in Hosp	11.7.16	3d	
Atkinson	John	Pr		5th DLI			Kirby Stephens		Gone to Dardanelles	31.8.15	5a	
Atkinson	John	L Corp	* 32	*12th Manchester Reg			Ex Penrith York St / Manchester	* France 24.8.18	K I A	17.9.18	3a+e	
Atkinson	John G			11th Border Reg			Cotehill	Carlisle	Enlisted	20.10.14	6e	Gone to Brackhall Camp
Atkinson	Stanley	Pr		Lancashire Reg			Ex Penrith now Preston	4.10.18	Died of Wounds	22.10.18	3c	
Atkinson	T A	Sergeant		8th Border Reg			Sedburgh		POW Returned Home	23.1.18	3c	
Atkinson	Thomas			11th Border Reg			Bampton	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 14.8.17	6f / 5a	14.8= France Wounded Hosp. Brother James
Atkinson	W	Driver		66th Battery R F A			Kirby Stephens		Roll of honour	29.12.15	8g	
Atkinson	W H	L Corp		Machine Gun Corp			Wet Sleddale	2.12.17	Wounded Hosp Stockport	30.12.17 & 19.11.18	6b / 2f	
Atkinson	J W	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Crown Sq Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.16		
Atkinson	William			W & C Yeo					Enlisted	1.12.14	5b	Whip of Blencathra pack
Atkinson	William F	Pr		11th Border Reg			Murton	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 25.7.16 & 25.7.16 & 12.12.16	5b / 5c / 5e / 3c	25.7=KIA 1.7.16
Ashkettle	A			4th Border Reg			Emmin	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Askew	E J P	Captain		7th Yorkshire Reg			Ex Greystokes		Transferred	26.1.15 & 2.2.15 & 3.8.15 & 23.3.15	5a / 3e / 3a / 3c	Staff of Lord Kitchener as staff captain. 26.1=Has been in Canada as Remount Officer
Askew	Harry A	Capt	33	Border Reg			Previous Greystokes		KIA	5.1.15 & 6.10.14 & 25.1.16 & 29.2.16	2e + 3e / 6e / 7c / 7c	Gazetted 1901 in South African War. 25.1= Article
Askew	Edward	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Penrith	Shoeburyness	Absent without leave	31.8.15	5c	Article
Askew	T E	Lieut		military A/c Dept India			Worked Penrith Bank		Appointed Mil Accounts Dept India	16.4.18	3b	
Askew	Thomas			Lincolnshire Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g	
Askew	W J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Asquith	T H	Pr		8th Border Reg			Keswick		POW Returned Home	23.12.18	3c	
Austin	J	Pr	20	Machine Gun Corp			Maulds Meaburn	France 14.5.17	KIA	28.6.17	3a	Enlisted May 1916
Austwick	Joseph	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith 16 Southend Rd		Pass ran out- remanded to Awaite escort	21.11.16	6a	
Baglee	Isaac	Pr		R F A			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 29.1.18 & 26.3.18 & 8.10.18	7 / 4f / 7e / 2f	29.1=Sergeant - Awarded D C M . Enlisted Aug 1914. 26.3=Awarded MM
Bailey	Herbert	Lieut		R F A			Ex Penrith	India 24.5.15	Malaria	29.6.15 & 28.5.18	5d / 3e	Died or KIA 1915
Bailey	John	Pr		RAMC			Askham		Enlisted	19.10.15 & 2.11.15 & 23.7.18	7f / 7d / 3c	2.11=Seaford Hosp. 23.7= Italy hosp malaria-caught Salonika
Bailey	P	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Penrith Blue Bell Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bailiff	Isaac	Pr		Connaught Rangers			Shap	Mesopotamia	Sun Stroke Hosp Bombay	13.1.17	5e	
Bainbridge	John W	Pr		A S C			Penrith Cotehill		Enlisted	16.2.15 & 14.9.15 & 2.11.15 & 8.2.16 & 12.11.18	5c / 5a / 7d / 5b / 3f	Employed: Bank of Liverpool, Carlisle. 2.11.=at Seaford Hospital 12.11=Pneumonia
Bainbridge	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Culgaith		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Bainbridge	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Orton	Wesleyan Church	Presentation	15.2.16	3d	
Bainbridge	Walter			not stated			Theakston		Missing	27.3.17	5b	
Baker	C W F	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Penrith	Ill Health	Resigned Commission	22.9.14	6c	
Bakewell	F	Pr		5th Border Reg			Eamont Bridge		POW Returned Home	17.12.18	2f	
Balmer	James H			11th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	21.9.15	5b	
Balmer	Joseph	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Balmer	Robert W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Balwin	Edward	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Penrith		Arrived in UK	12.10.15	4g	Emigrated 14.5 years ago.
Bamber	Arthur A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St	Persia	Roll of Honour / Wounded	16.2.15 & 18.1.16	7 / 5c	18.1=Article
Bamber	Donald W B	2 Lieut		East Lancs. Reg			Askham		Commissioned	25.7.16 & 14.8.18	5e / 3a	14.8=Wounded 31.7.17 hosp Liverpool
Bamber	S			4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15		
Baglee	Isaac	Pr		R F A			Penrith Skiragill Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Bangalee	Jonathan	L Corp	30	Border Reg			Penrith	France 23.10.16	KIA	21.11.16	3g	
Banks		Pr		Duke of Wellingtons Reg			Ravenstonedale		Died of Wounds	29.8.16	3c	
Banks	D	Pr		24th Border Reg			Southwaite/Calthwaite		In Mesopotamia	7.12.15 & 6.6.16	3d / 5e	Brother of William
Banks	Dixon	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St	7.1.16	Wounded-Persian Gulf	16.2.15 & 7.3.16	7 / 3d	
Banks	Edmond			Canadian Expeditionary Force			Ex Penrith		Arrived in England	12.12.15	4g	Emigrated to Alberta 14.5 years ago
Banks	Henry			Border Reg			Penrith		Awarded MM	14.11.16	5e	Enlisted age 17, 1914
Banks	Henry W	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15 & 8.10.18	5d / 7 / 2f	8.10= MM
Banks	J W	L Corp		not stated			Thursby		Awarded MM	26.3.18	7e	
Banks	John			Derby Scheme			Penrith Musgrave St		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Banks	Thomas F			RE			Askham		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Banks	Thomas M	Pr		6th Border Reg			Askham	Dardanelles	Wounded & at home	31.8.15 & 23.5.16	5a / 5a	
Banks	William	Driver	25	A S C			Calthwaite	22.11.15	Accidently Killed	7.12.15	3d	Enlisted March 1915
Banks	T	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	6.6.16	3f	
Barah	John	Corp		N Z forces			Ex Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp	14.8.17	3b	Quote from Letter
Barber	Frederick			on Active Service			Bolton			6.10.14	4g	
Barbour	J H R			Grenadier Guard			Greystokes		Enlisted	10.8.15	3d	
Barbour	Roland	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Ex Hutton Roof / Hayton	France 21.8.18	Wounded Hosp Glasgow	10.9.18	3b	
Barclay	Fred	Pr		3/4th Border Reg			Penrith	Blackpool	Signals Training	22.2.16	5c	
Barclay	John	Pr	29	8th DLI			Penrith William St	France	since April 1915	16.2.15 & 22.2.16 & 10.12.18 & 23.12.18	7 / 5c / 3c + f /	10.12 Died Pneumonia-7.12.18
Barclay	Thomas W	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Penrith William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Barclay	Tom	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith	Time served	Enlisted in RNAS	16.2.15 & 22.2.16	7 / 5c	
Bardgett	John	Pr		11th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 11.7.16 25.7.16 & 5.9.16	7 / 5e / 5d / 5b	11.7=Wounded in France. 25.7 concern no news 5.9=missing since 1.7
Bardgett	Alfred	Pr		7th Border Reg			Helton	18.9.18	To Mother Reported Missing?	26.11.18	3c	Records Office Preston
Bardgett	John			11th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	27.10.14	4g	
Bardgett	John J	Pr		4th Border Reserve			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 24.10.17	7 / 5c	24.10= letter describing journey in India to Bombay
Bardgett	Stanley	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith James St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bardgett	W E	Lieut		RAF			Ex Penrith / Glasgow	9.10.18	Missing	29.10.18	3e	
Barker		Bugler		24th Border Reg			Penrith		Drafted Home- Aug 15	27.7.15	3d	Age 16yrs 4months 27.2=Article
Barker	A E	Lieut	25	5th North Lancs. Bat			Bolton Lancs.		Died of Wounds	15.6.15	7d	Article. Father Mayor of Carlisle
Barker	A J	Stretcher Bearer		RAMC??			Keswick		Missing	28.5.18	3b	
Barker	C			A I F			Kirby Steven		joined AIF	30.3.15	6g	emigrated Australia 1911
Barker	C H	Pr		24th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	India 22.7.18	Died of Heat Stroke	6.8.18 & 17.9.18	3c / 3a	Enlisted June 1917
Barker	Daniel	Pr		National Reserve					Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Barker	Harry	Pr		53rd Bat Australian			Kirby Steven		Letter home	21.9.15 & 30.3.15 & 18.7.16	5b / 6g / 5a	
Barker	Henry	Pr	15	4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Duke St		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Barker	J T			Derby Scheme			Kirby Stephen		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15 & 2.11.15	3d / 7d	
Barker	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Duke St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Barker	T	Pr		24th Border Reg			Penrith Duke St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Barker	Thomas	Pr		1/5th Manchester Reg			Penrith Foster St	25.3.18	Rumour Killed at the Front	27.2.17 & 16.4.18 & 4.3.19	5d / 3a / 2f	16.4= Missing-24.3.18 4.3=Confirmed dead
Barker	Thomas			Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Barker	W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Barker	Wilfred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 1.12.14	5b / 7 / 5b	
Barn father	Ronald B	2 Lieut		5th Border Reg			Penrith Stagstones		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 31.7.17 & 15.1.18	7 / 5e / 5d	15.1= Captain
Barnes	Nicholas			Border Reg			Penrith Low Sprig	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Barnett	C	L Corp		not Stated			Bampton	Germany	POW	6.3.17 & 19.6.17	7d / 3c	19.6= Died - 8.2.17. in Germany
Barnett	F			11th Border Reg			Bampton	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Barrett	Michael A	Pr		Canadian Inf			Ex Kirby Thore/ Hackthorpe	15.8.17	Missing	18.9.17	7d	
Barron	Sydney	1st Air Mechanic		RFC			Penrith		Awarded Croix du Guerre	4.9.17	3d	
Barrett	James	Gunner		RFA			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 1.5.17	5a	1.5= KIA -Salonika
Barrow	George	Pr	19	not stated			Lazonby	France 1.3.16	KIA	7.3.16	5c	First Lazonby Soldier to be KIA
Basil	A E	Lieut		5th North Lancs. Reg			Carlisle	1915	Deed or KIA	28.12.15	6g	Son of Mayer of Carlisle
Basil	J T			A S C			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	2.11.15	7d	
Bates	J H	Major		5th Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Fir Bank		In Army	16.2.15 & 2 3 15 & 18.5.15	7 / 3a / 7c	Father of Bates. Stanley W
Bates	Stanley W	Lieut		5th Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Fir Bank	France	KIA	18.5.15 & 2.3.15 / 28.12.15	7c / 3a / 6h	18.5=Article
Bateman	W	Pr		11th Border Reg			Crosby Ravensworth		Meal guest of Vicar Article	31.8.15 & 18.9.17 & 14.1.19	3b / 5e / 3b	18.9=Missing-18.7.17- Now POW Germany. 14.1=POW Return
Bath	William	Signalman		R N HMS Ironduke			Tebay		In RN	11.8.14	5c	
Batty	Richard W			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	6.7.15	6f	
Batty	John	Gunner		R F A			Langwathby		Enlisted	3.1.16 & 28.11.16	7c / 6e	28.11= Died in France
Bayles	Tom	Corp		Mil Mounted Police			Stainmore		Promoted	15.12.15	3d	Enlisted Oct 1915
Bayliss	Henry			3rd Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Baillif	A	Pr		Border Reg			Uverston		Awarded MM	24.12.17	3a	
Baillif	Isaac			Late DLI			Shap		Diploma of Welcome Preacher - Wesleyan Church	6.5.19	5e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Baillif	J	L Corp		West Riding Reg			Duflon	Dardanelles	Wounded	19.10.15	7f	
Baxter	John	Pr	19	East Lancs. Reg			Ex Penrith / Cockermouth	7.8.17	Killed by shell fire	21.8.17	3e	
Baby	Thomas	Pr	25	*Shropshire Light Inf			Penrith or G Salkeld	Palestine	Died of Wounds	23.4.18	3f	
Beadle	Isaac			A S C			Shap		Enlisted	9.11.15	7e	
Beadle	John	L Corp		Duke of Wellington Riding Reg			Duflon	Dardanelles	Wounded- leg	19.10.15 & 2.2.15	7f / 3c	2.2=Roll of Honour Duflon+
Beatham	Pr		32	A S C			Glassonby	France	Died pneumonia	19.11.18	2f	
Beatham	Ernest	Corp		RFA			Warcop		Promoted	4.7.16	3c	Shoemsmith
Beatham	Joseph			3rd Border Reg			Warcop		Enlisted	1.6.15	5c	
Beatham	John W	Sergeant		Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith / Arnside	Istanbul 28.12.18	Died Pneumonia	21.1.19	3a	Brother Robert M
Beatham	Robert M	Pr		Australian Army			Ex Glassonby	France 11.8.18	K I A	24.9.18 & 23.12.18	3b / 3c	RECOMENDED FOR VC. 23.12.= Awarded VC
Beatham	Robert S	Corp	23	* Tank Corp			Warcop - Working Newton Reigny	France 3.12.18	Died Influenza	10.12.18	3c	
Beatham	S	Pr		not stated			Glassonby	France	Wounded Hosp East Leeds	19.6.17	3c	
Beatty	John			RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15 & 22.8.16	3e / 3d	22.8= Discharged Medically unfit for service
Beatty	W S	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Beaumont	George	Col Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Qualified Marksman	16.2.15 & 13.4.15	7 / 3d	
Beck	A	Lieut		2nd Border Reg			Carlisle	28.6.15	KIA	20.7.15	5e	Article
Beck	A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Beck	Alexander	2 Lieut		R A F			Ravenstede & Appleby	France	brought down 3 German Aircraft	27.8.18 & 10.12.18	3b / 2c	10.12= Awarded D F C. Now Lieut
Beck	J M	Pr		Grenadier Guards			Langwathby		Wounded	10.9.18	3b	
Beck	J W			Royal Horse Artillery			Hackthorpe		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Beckett	D	Driver		R F A			Penrith	France	Kicked by horse- hospital	21.12.15	3c	Enlisted outbreak of war
Beckett	George			R F A			Penrith		add to Roll of Honour	16.3.15	5c	
Beckett	J W			RGA			Hackthorpe		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Beckwith	Wilfred	Pr		not stated			Stainmore	France 23.7.17	Gassed Hosp	7.8.17	5a	
Beefy	James	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.10.14	7 / 4g	
Beefy	Joseph H			4th East Lancs. Artillery			Great Salkeld	Penrith	Enlisted ex farm servant	2.3.15	3a	
Beefy	Thomas	Pr	24	Shropshire Yeo			Great Salkeld	France 20.4.17	Died of Wounds	1.5.17	3a	Brother of Watson
Beefy	Watson	Gunner	28	R F A 4th E Lancs. Artillery			Great Salkeld	France 19.10.17	Killed	30.10.17 & 22.10.18 & 2.3.15	3d / 3f / 3a	2.3= Enlisted Penrith. Brother of Thomas
Beatham		Lieut		Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith		Shot in Head Hosp	3.4.17	3d & 5e	
Belford	S			Penrith Men's VAD			Penrith area		Volunteered for RAMC	14.9.15	5b	Did not pass medical for RAMC
Bell		Sergeant		W & C Yeo			Penrith		Promoted	7.3.16	3d	
Bell	B			11th Border Reg			Garrigill		Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Bell	Donald S	Lieut		9th Yorkshire Reg			Father in law Kirby Stephen	10.7.16	KIA	25.7.16	3d	Had been recommended for VC
Bell	Edmond	Sapper	24	RE			Ex Lazonby		Letter home	10.8.15 & 28.9.15 & 20.2.17	5e / 5b / 5b	Article. Another letter 28.9.15. 20.2= Gazetted- 2 Lieut- R Garrison Art.
Bell	Edwin	Pr		*10th Royal West Surrey Reg			Threlkeld	10.4.17	Died of Wounds	1.5.17	3a	
Bell	F	Lieut	26	RN HMS Viktor			St Bees		Drowned	9.2.15	3d	Nephew of Miss Coulthard of James St. Penrith
Bell	George	Pr	22	Manchester Reg			Lancaster	14.9.17	KIA	23.10.17	4d	Worked on Penrith Station
Bell	H	Pr		Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith York St	Salonika	Wounded Hosp Malta	29.10.18	3d	
Bell	H P	Pr		7th Border Reg			Skelton Calthwaite	France	Wounded hosp Bath	15.8.16	3c	
Bell	Herbert W	Pr	26	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Egmont Bridge	10.5.15	KIA	25.5.15 & 1.6.15 & 28.12.15	4g / 5c / 7a	Article. & Article- KIA 10.5.15 in trenches
Bell	J	L Corp		24th Border Reg			Penrith Old London Road	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 27.7.15	6f / 6d / 7 / 3d	27.7=promoted
Bell	J	L Corp		W & C Yeo			Penrith Old Tow Bar					
Bell	J S			East Sussex Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15		
Bell	J T	Pr		Black Watch			Eamont Bridge		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 4.7.16 & 15.5.17	7 / 3c / 3b	4.7=Article Enlisted Nov 1914. Wounded. 15.5=Wounded-21.4.17- Mesopotamia
Bell	J W			Derby Scheme			Ashgill		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Bell	James	2 Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster			Bolton		Awarded MM	19.6.17	3c	
Bell	James			Derby Scheme			Lazonby		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Bell	John			4th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Bell	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Beacon Rd		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 3.11.16 & 3.7.17	6f / 7 / 3c / 5e	3.11= Promoted L Corp
Bell	Joseph	L Corp		R E			Tebay	Dar-es-Salaam	Hosp Malaria	21.8.17	3e	
Bell	Mathew			not stated			Richmond		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e	enlisted Kirby Stephen
Bell	R			24th Border Reg			Penrith Skinwith	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14	6f / 6d	
Bell	Sydney	Pr		Royal Inniskilling Fus			Ex Penrith	Dardanelles	Wounded	14.9.15	5a	
Bell	T	Sergeant		RAMC			Penrith Old London Road	Kendal	Joined up from Penrith means Vads	8.12.14 & 16.2.15	7a / 7 /	
Bell	T H	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	3.9.18	3b	
Bell	Thomas			11th Border Reg			Armathwaite	Appleby	Enlisted	15.12.14	5b	
Bell	Thomas	L Corp		Signaller			Armathwaite	1.7.16	Missing	8.8.16	5a	
Bell	Thomas			W & C Yeomanry			Tebay		Enlisted	22.6.15	5c	policeman in civilian life
Bell	Thomas			Argyll & Suth Highlanders			Dumfries		Enlisted	22.6.15	5c	
Bell	Thomas W	Pr		A S C			Penrith Drovers Lane		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Bell	Victor		18	Inn /court Officer T C			Lazonby		Started Training	16.11.15 & 19.9.16 & 20.2.17 & 24.4.17 & 21.5.18	3d / 3c / 5b / 5c / 3b	16.11= Article : 24.4=Wounded in action 15.4.17 att. to London Regiment. 21.5=Italy- Border Reg-Wounded Hosp
Bell	W			4th Border Reg-reserve			Armathwaite		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d / 7 / 3d	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Bell	William	Pr		Argyle & Sutherland High			Kirkbride	28.8.16	K I A France	12.9.16 & 26.9.16	5c / 3f	Ex Police man at Orton
Bell	William L	Corp		1st D L I			Greystokes		Roll of honour	23.3.15	3d	
Bellas	F W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Bellas	George	Pr	*19	M G C			Kirby Stephen Nateby	France 9.5.18	Died of Wounds	28.5.18	3b	
Bellas	J	Trooper		W & C Yeo			Kirby Stephen Nateby		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 29.9.14	8g / 6e	
Bellas	James	Pr	21	Canadian Forces			Shap	France	KIA	22.10.18	3c	22.10= Emigrated 1912
Bellas	Joseph			not stated			Shap	Shap	Enlisted	27.10.14	4g	
Bellas	Robert	Sergeant	32	Princess Pats L. Inf. then Machine			Morland	France 30.10.17	Killed	27.11.17	3d	Enlisted Aug 1914
Bellas	Samuel	Pr	15	11th Border Reg			Penrith Kemplay		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 5b	20.10.=Enlisted as Trumpeter/ Drummer
Bellas	Samuel		16	Royal Navy: HMS Powerful			Eamont Bridge	Devonport	Training	25.1.16	5c	Article- rejected by Army
Bellas	Tom	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Kemplay		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bellas	William	Pr	41	2nd Scot Guard			Bootle Liverpool		Killed	8.6.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	Mother lived Belmont Farm, Penrith.
Bendle	Stanley B	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Carlisle		Wounded	31.10.16	3e	Brother in Penrith
Bennett	Granville			East Yorkshire Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Bennett	Isaac	Pr	29	A S C / driver			Walthwaite	Penrith	Arrested- deserter	21.9.15 & 2.3.15	5d / 2a	Article/ special court in Penrith
Bennett	J	Pr		not stated			Alston		Killed	10.8.15	3d	
Bennett	J T			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Bennett	Joseph	Corp		Grenadier Guards			Keswick		Wounded Hosp East Leigh	22.10.18	3c	Previously Awarded D C M
Bennett	Mathew			not stated			Keswick	France	Wounded Hosp	22.10.18	3c	
Bennett	Noel	L Corp	18	Duke of Wellington Own			Penrith	20.11.15	KIA rescuing a comrade	7.12.15	3d	father Walter Bennett=only son
Bennett	Thomas			29th Northumberland Fusiliers			Kirby Stephen		Absent with out leave	28.3.16	3d	Gave them self up.
Benson	Edward	Pr		Royal Welsh Fusiliers			Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp Edinburgh	29.10.18	3d	
Bentham	A E	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Bentham	A Archer	Lieut		Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith		Promoted	23.1.17	5b	
Bentnick	Henry	L Colonel		Derbyshire Yeo			Underlay Hall	Dardanelles	Home / dysentery	2.11.15	5d	
Bentley	Charles L	2 Lieut	20	2nd Manchester Reg			Kirby Stephen	28.10.14	KIA	24.11.14	6d	
Bertram	John			4th Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Berkett	George C		26	Derby Scheme then 5th Border Reg			Sandgate		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15 & 18.9.17	3d / 5f	18.9= KIA 16.9.16
Berry		Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Berry	Frank	Pr		W & C Yeo			Yanwath		In Army	21.9.15	3d	
Berry	Richard	Pr	18	1st Border Reg			Yanwath	Dardanelles	KIA 18.9.15	21.9.15 & 28.12.15	3d / 7a	
Berry	William	Pr		RAMC			Yanwath		In Army	21.9.15	3d	
Beswick	Norman E	2nd Lieut		4th West Riding Reg			Penrith Fir Bank		Gazetted	16.2.15 & 7.9.15	5c / 5c	Became ill sent home.
Betham	Arthur A	2nd Lieut		27th Lancashire Fus			Penrith		Offered Commission	7.9.15	5d	
Bentham	A E	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Wounded Hosp Warrington	18.7.16	3e	
Bentham	Joseph	Pr		11th Border Reg			Warcop		Wounded in Hosp	11.7.16	3d	
Betton	L			Northumberland Fus			Armathwaite, Cropwell		Wounded	13.10.14	6c	KIA at the beginning of war Article .6.15,p3c
Betton	T			Australian Army			Armathwaite		Wounded	8.6.15	3c	
Bewley	F			4th Border Reg			Brackennigg Cottage		Enlisted	31.8.15	3a	
Bewley	Fred	Pr	23	8th Black Watch			Ex Langwathby	Loos	Wounded in hand & leg	26.10.15 & 3.4.17	3d / 3a	26.10=Article- in hospital Rednal, Birmingham. 3.4=KIA -14.3.17-Mesopotamia
Bewley	Herbert	Corp	38	R G A			Penrith Brunswick Sq	Basra	Ill Hospital	4.9.17 & 2.7.18	3d / 3a	2.7= Died in Hosp- TB -India-enlisted 1914
Bewley	J Donald	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith Alexandra Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bewley	T	Pr		A S C			Penrith Scotland Rd	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 25.7.16	6f / 7 / 5d	25.7= been ill- now L Corp
Bewley	William			Derby Scheme			Penrith Scotland Rd		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	
Bickerstaff	E	L Corp		Manchester Reg			Appleby Rutter Mill	France : 8	Died of Wounds	15.10.18	2g	Awarded MM Oct 1917
Bidwell	A	Chief Officer		SS Armadale			Ex Penrith	Torpedoed Atlantic	Feared drowned	17.7.17	5c	Sunk by U60 -11 lost 26.6.17-onroute Salonika to Manchester
Bink	Fred W			RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15	3d	
Binks	James	Trooper		Australian imperial Force			Ex Kirby Stephen	Visited K Stephen	Returning to France KIA	14.8.17	5b	Emigrated 1911
Binks	Robert	Pr	34	4th Kings Royal Rifles			Kirby Stephen	France 11.5.15	KIA	8.6.15 & 28.12.15 & 7.3.16	3d / 7a / 5c	7.3=sister- Mrs. G Marston Croglin Castle Hotel Kirby -Awarded DCM for action at Guinchy- 1914 + Russian medal
Birbeck	George			In the Forces			Long Meg / Addingham	23.9-5.10.14	Enlisted	6.10.14	6e	
Birdeck	T			11th Border Reg			Stainmore	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Bird	Fred	Pr		Australian Light Inf			Tirril and Appleby	12.1.17	KIA ??(20.2.17p3d)	6.2.17	3d	Emigrated 1911
Bird	Fred	Pr		Australian Forces			EX Thorpe	France	Shot in Foot Hosp Exeter	23.10.17	4d	
Bird	J	Pr		not stated			Penrith Castletown	France	Wounded Hosp London	19.9.18	3a	Lost Arm= Wrote to father" The bird has been winged at last"
Bird	James W	Gunner	35	R G A			Ex Appleby / Herne Hill London		Died of Wounds	11.12.17	3c	
Bird	Maurice	Pr		Highland Light Inf			Ex Penrith now Glasgow		Killed Bomb attack	5.9.16	5b	
Bird	Percy			Derby Scheme			Penrith Lowther St		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15 & 14.12.15	5d / 5c	RAMC To Belfast
Bird	Stanley	Trooper		Fife & Forfar Yeo			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bird	William A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Lowther Terrace	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Birkbeck	George	Pr		Border Reg			Newby Head	France	Wounded Hosp	23.4.18 & 15.10.18	3b / 2g	
Birkbeck	T	Pr		11th Border Reg			Stainmore	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 1.8.16	6f / 5d	1.8= Wounded Hosp Penrith
Birkett	George C	Pr	26	Border Reg			Penrith	France 16.9.16	KIA	10.10.16	5c	
Birkett	Henry J	Lieut		RE			Ex Kirby Thore		Commissioned	5.6.17	3b	
Birkett	Isaac W	Gunner		R F A			Keswick		KIA	22.8.16	3c	Enlisted Sept 1914
Birkett	James	L Corp	19	not given			Tirril	France 24.10.17	KIA	13.11.17	3d	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Birtle	Joseph	Sergeant		15th Kings Own Rifles			Tebay	France	Mentioned for gallantry	18.12.17 & 6.10.14 & 11.2.19	3c / 4g / 5f	11.2=Awarded Meritorious Service Medal. Enlisted September 1914
Birtle	Tom	Pr		Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith	France	Wounded	6.8.18	3c	
Black	A			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Black	Ernest	Qu Master Serg		2nd D L I			Kirkby Steven		Recommended for medal	29.6.15 & 29.12.15 & 22.9.14	3d / 8g / 6c	Article
Black	George			1th Border Reg			Ex Penrith		Commissioned	31.8.15 & 11.7.16	7 / 5d	11.7=Wounded in hosp -Chatham
Black	TA	Corporal		2nd DLI			Kirkby Steven		Artical	3.11.14 & 22.9.14 & 29.6.15 & 29.12.15	8g	29.6= Awarded D C M
Black	W W	Pr		11th Border Reg			Newton Reigny	POW	Returned Home	14.1.19 & 6.5.19	3b / 5f	6.5= Mons Star
Blackburn	Douglas	Corp		3rd Grenadiers Guards			Keswick	France	KIA	17.8.15	3c	
Blackburne	John Fritz	Bombardier		RFA			Penrith Wordsworth St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	3c	
Blackett	Joseph			Royal Fusiliers			Great Musgrove		Promoted to L. Corp	23.5.16	3c	Transferred to Machine Gun Corp
Blackett	Robert	Pr		1st Coldstream Guard			Ravenstonedale	France	Wounded now to be Discharge	9.4.18 & 15.2.16	3e / 3d	9.4=Awarded MM. 15.2= Given gold watch for saving Officers life. Enlisted Sept 1914
Blacklock	Cyril			RE			Kirkoswald		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 20.10.14 & 19.1.15	6c / 5d / 3a	
Blades	H D	Pr		5th Royal Lancaster Reg			Kirby Stephen		Letter	30.3.15 & 16.3.15	5c / 5c	Information from the Front. Wounded 4.5.15-6e
Blades	Thomas			not stated			Lazonby		At the Front	20.10.14	5a	
Blaikock	John	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Mill St		In Army	18.6.18	3d	Brother William Twin
Blaikock	William	Gunner		R G A			Penrith Mill St	France	K I A	10.6.18	3d	
Blain	A C			Seaforth Highlanders			Lay preacher Brough		Enlisted	14.8.17	3c	
Blair	John R			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaiite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Blake	Herbert W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 16.2.15 & 21.11.16	5b / 7 / 5d	
Bland	Ernest			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaiite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Blamire	G			not stated			Tebay	Kendal	Enlisted	8.12.14	5c	
Bland	Walter	Rifleman		1st Royal Irish Rifles			Orton		Letter home	27.7.15	3d	27.2 =Article
Blaylock	John			Border Reg			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Blaylock	William E	Pr	21	8th Border Reg			Penrith	29.8.16	KIA France	19.9.16	5d & e	
Blease	Harvey	Captain		15th Liverpool Reg			Ex Sedbergh School	Dardanelles	KIA	24.8.15	7b	killed 7.8.15 attached to 7th Lancs. Fus
Bleasdale	Ernest	Pr		Canadian Contingent			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bleasdale	J W	L Corp		Border Reg			Ex Penrith	France	Wounded hosp M/c. Awarded MM	12.12.16	3c	
Bleasdale	John	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bleasdale	Tom	Pr		8th Border Reg then 1st			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 21.1.19	7 / 3a	21.1=Awarded MM for action 15.10.18
Blenkinship	Fred			4th Border Reg-reserve			Langwathby		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Blenkinsop	R C	Pr	24	A S C			Appleby	Palestine	Died of wounds	20.12.17	3f	
Blenkinship	Richard	Sapper		R E			Ex Penrith	France	KIA ?	21.9.15	5b	Article
Blenkinsop		Driver		A S C			Penrith		Died heart disease	22.8.15	3c	died Gallipoli
Blenkinsop	Charles	Pr		Motor transport - "caterpillars"			Appleby	Palestine	Wounded Serious	30.12.17 & 8.1.18 & 12.2.18	6b / 3d / 5d	8.1= Died-enlisted July 1915. 12.2=Killed 20.12.17
Blenkinsop	Frank	Pr		Dispatch Rider			Appleby		Enlisted since the war began	8.1.18	3d	Brother Charles
Blenkinsop	George			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Blenkinsop	Isaac W			W & C Yoe			Lazonby		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Blenkinsop	John T			Derby Scheme			Winskill		Awaiite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Boag	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reserve			Great Dockray		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Boak		Driver		A S C			Late Penrith	Dardanelles	Died 22.8.15	12.10.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	
Boak	Matthew	Pr		RFA. 16th Battery			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15		
Boazman	H	Lieut		E Africa Transport Corp			Penrith	Going to	German East Africa	6.6.16 & 13.2.17 & 31.7.17	3f / 5c / 5d	13.2= Mentioned in dispatches
Boazman	Kenneth I			Canadian Mounted Rifles/ 1st Canadians Rifles			Ex Penrith Beacon St / Canada		Serving with	1.6.15 & 4.7.16 & 7.1.19	5c / 3c / 3b	Article: Mother-Beacon St Penrith. 4.7=POW + wounded. 7.1=returned from POW Germany
Boazman	John D	Corp		3rd Border Reg			Ex Penrith now Canada		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 18.7.16	5c / 5a	18.7= KIA 1.7.16
Boddington	H W	Temp Lieut		W & C Yoe				13.2.15	Gazetted	16.2.15 & 5.3.18 & 16.4.18	5c / 3d / 3a	5.3= Acting L Colonel York Light Inf. 16.4= Awarded DSO
Bogue	W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Boldero	H E A	Captain		RAMC					Promoted	7.3.16	3d	
Boldero	W Geoffrey	2 Lieut		Machine Gun Corp			Grand father penrith	France	Awarded MM	19.6.17	5d	
Bolton	Hargreaves	Capt		5th East Lancashire Reg			Burnley		KIA	8.6.15	3c	Nephew of Miss & Mr E Bolton Ullswater
Bolton	John	Lieut		5th East Lancashire Reg				Dardanelles	Died of Wounds	15.6.15	7d	Nephew of Miss & Mr E Bolton Ullswater
Bolton	Maurice B	Captain		5th East Lancs. Reg			Heightside Lancashire		Died Of Wounds	21.3.18	3c	Awarded my
Bolshaw	Arthur	Pr		9th Queens Loyal Lancs			Penrith Strickland Terrace		Enlisted	29.9.14 & 20.10.14 & 16.2.15 & 20.7.15 & 27.7.15	6e / 5b / 7 / 3d / 3d	
Bond	H			4th Border Reg			Penrith	Persian Gulf	Wounded	1.2.16	3e	
Bonson	A	Sergeant		2nd Border Reg			Windermere		POW Returned Home	31.12.18	3c	
Booth	J J	Gunner		R G A			Ex Penrith / York		Missing	9.7.18	3c	Reservist in 1914
Booth	John	Pr		RG A			Penrith Musgrave St		Letter received at home	1.12.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Booth	Joshua	Pr		Coldstream Guard			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll Of Honour	16.2.15 & 21.5.18	7 / 3b	21.5=France Wounded Hosp
Booth	Sidney	Pr		Coldstream Guard			Penrith Musgrave St	Chile to Liverpool	Enlisted at Carlisle	1.12.14 & 16.2.15 & 8.12.18	6d / 7 / 2g	Enlisted Nov 1914 after arriving at Liverpool 18.11.14
Borlase	E T	Lieut		Royal Garrison Artillery			Glennidding		Gazetted	16.3.15 & 3.10.16	5b / 4d	returned from Spain-father manager Greenside lead mine
Borrowdale	Fred	L Corp		W G C			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	23.4.18	3b	
Borrowdale	Fred	Pr		Welsh Reg			Penrith		Wounded Hosp - base camp	8.10.18	3a	
Borrowdale	Thomas	Pr		not stated			Kirby Stephen		Wounded/arm blown of	25.7.16	3d	
Borwick	R G			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Bostock	F S		24	W & C Yeo			Soulby		Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14 & 17.9.18	6f / 3a	17.9= Killed by a sniper
Bott	George	2 Lieut		Royal Fusiliers			Father Vicar -Cotehill		KIA	9.2.17	3e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Bousfield	Edward			15th DLI			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15 & 15.8.16	3d / 3c	15.8=Wounded hosp Birmingham
Bousfield	Ernest			8th Border Reg			Keawick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Bousfield	Isaac	Pr		DLI			Stainmore	27.6.17	KIA	31.7.17	5e	Enlisted 1.1.15
Bousfield	J J	Pr		6th Gloucester Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 15.8.16 & 22.9.14	8g / 3c / 6c	
Boustead	Frank	Pr		9th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Boustead	Jos	Pr		7th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Boustead	Thomas			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	3.1.16	7c	
Bowerbank	Arthur			Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.10.18	7 / 2g	
Bowerbank	Albert	Pr	21	Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith Southend Rd		Enlisted	7.3.16 & 2.10.17 & 7.5.18 & 20.8.18	3d / 5c / 3c +3f / 3e	2.10= Wounded and Missing. 22.8.1917. 7.5= Presumed Killed
Bowerbank	Fred	Capt		N Z Med Corp 25th Kings Own			Wellington NZ		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 16.5.16 & 4.7.16 & 18.9.17	5c / 5c / 5a / 7d	Father: J Bowerbank. Woodland house, Penrith
Bowerbank	George W	Pr	20	Lancaster Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		Enlisted	6.7.15 & 15.10.18 & 29.10.18	5d / 2g / 3d	15.10=KIA- 27.9.18
Bowerbank	W H	Sergeant		W & C Yeo			Penrith Grub St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bowe	Wilfred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Poplar Place	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Bowes	John	Pr		RFA.			Kirkoswald	Manchester	Enlisted	2.2.15	5c	
Bowes	R S	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 3.11.14 & 23.2.15 & 29.12.15	4g / 6e / 7e / 8g	teacher K. Stephen Council school
Bowlass	T	Captain		Army Vet Corp			Penrith	France	Promoted	14.5.18	3c	
Bowman	A H	Lieut	25	RFA			Carlisle	20.5.16	Died of Wounds	23.5.16	5a	Article
Bowman	Alan	Signaller	20	Kings Royal Rifles			Ex Penrith	France	Killed	28.8.17	5b	
Bowman	B	Bombardier		RFA			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Bowman	B	Sergeant		Royal Fusiliers			Brough		Awarded D C M	4.12.17	7c	
Bowman	Bernard	Sergeant		Not Stated			Brough		Memorial Service	30.10.17	3d	
Bowman	Bettie	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserves.			Penrith West Lane		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d	
Bowman	Dawson	Sergeant		RFA			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 3.10.16	3a / 4d	3.10= Lieut
Bowman	Edmond			Derby Scheme			Penrith Stricklandgate		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Bowman	George	Pr	41	21st Northumberland Fus			Ex Penrith / Newcastle		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 18.12.17	7 / 4c	18.12= Transferred to DLI. went to India died 2.12.17 Enteric fever
Bowman	George	Pr	20	4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 25.7.16 & 1.8.16	7 / 3c / 3c	25.7=Died of wounds in Hosp-17.6.16. 1.8=Funeral 1 of Man
Bowman	John	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7d	
Bowman	John E			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	25.1.16	7d	
Bowman	Stanley			4th Border Reg			Penrith Middlegate	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Bowman	Tom	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Wordsworth St		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	5d	
Boeness	S			Royal fusiliers			Hackthorpe		Enlisted	7.3.16	3d	
Bowness	J H R	Pr	39				Ex Great Strickland	Gallipoli 8.12.15	Died- Dysentery	21.12.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	
Bowran	P R	Cadet		Royal Mil Academy			Penrith		passed entrance exam	31.8.15	3a	
Bowron	Thomas H	Pr	24	Border Reg			Shap	France	Died of Wounds	20.11.17 & 27.11.17	3a / 5d	
Bowser	George	Lieut		R G A			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	17.4.17	5c	
Bowser	George	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Boyd	Alex	Sapper		RE			Penrith Albert St	Mesopotamia	Ill Hosp Dysentery	10.3.19	3b	
Boyd	Jas	Pr		4th Border Reserve			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Brackem		Corp		Canadian Forces			Ex Stockbridge		Wounded	16.4.18	3a	Emigrated 1906 ; Enlisted 1916
Bradberry	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Bradberry	Thomas	Pr	31	7th Border Reg			Tebay / Ravenstonedale	France 16.10.16	Wounded Hosp Newcastle	3.11.16 & 7.8.17	3e / 5a	7.8= Died POW Germany -1.5.17
Bradley	Arthur	L Corp		not stated			Penrith		Wounded in Hosp Etaples	18.7.16	3d	
Bradley	George			Border Reg			Eamont Bridge		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Bradley	H Percy	Sapper		R E			Temple Sowerby	Germany	POW went missing 21.3.18	14.5.18 & 23.4.18	3b / 3b	
Bradley	J	2 Lieut		Manchester Reg			Penrith Arthur St	Germany	P O W	12.11.18 & 23.12.18 & 22.10.18	3g / 3c / 3a	23.12= POW Returned Home.Hosp London-Lost leg
Bradley	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Howarth St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Bradley	W A	Pr		11th Border Bat			Penrith Arthur St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7	
Bradwell	J	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Kirkoswald		Wounded	7.7.16		
Bradshaw	F	Pr	32	11th Border Reg			Ex Armathwaite / Appleby	24.11.17	Back to the Front	31.10.16 & 26.3.18 & 10.9.18	3e / 5d / 3b	256.3= France Gassed Hosp
Bracken	T W	Lieut		11th Labour Bat			Stainmore		Gazetted	12.10.15	4g	Wife lived Carlisle
Bragg	Joe	Pr		Border Reg			Armathwaite		Wounded Hosp -France	11.7.16	5e	
Brannigan		Pr		5th Border Reg			Wigton		Wounded Hosp Oxford	17.11.14	6c	
Braithwaite	Albert	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		To Belfast	14.12.15	5c	Ex Penrith Men's VAD
Braithwaite	Frederick J			RFA 4th E Lancs			Ousby	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Braithwaite	J	Pr		Cumberl Art			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Braithwaite	James	Pr	19	Lancashire Fusiliers			Ravenstonedale	France 14.4.17	KIA	1.5.17	3a	Enlisted Nov 1916
Braithwaite	James S	Pr	34	7th Kings Liverpool Reg			Tirril Penrith	Guillemot 9.8.16	Wounded Hosp Sheffield	22.8.16 & 6.8.18	3c / 3f	6.8=Died of Wounds Flanders 2.8.17
Brakewell	F	Pr		8th Border Reg			Eamont Bridge	6635	Wounded. POW Returned Home	4.2.19	5d	
Brakewell	George	Pr		5th Border Reg			Eamont Bridge		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15 & 23.4.18	5d / 7 / 3b	23.4=France Hosp -
Brakewell	John	Pr		Life Guards / 3rd Coldstream G			Eamont Bridge		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.10.14	7 / 4g	
Brakewell	Tom	L Corp	*23	11th Border Reg			Kirkoswald	10.6.17	Wounded Hosp Leigh now home	30.10.17 & 16.4.18 & 23.4.18	3d / 3a / 3b	16.4= KIA * 5.4.18
Bramwell	H			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Bramwell	J			Derby Scheme			Redwing		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Brannigan	C M			4th Border Reg-reserve			Keswick		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d / 7 / 3d	
Brandon		Pr		5th Border Reg			Wigton		Wounded	17.11.14	6c	In Radcliffe Inf. Oxford

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Brandthwaite	J S	Pr		Liverpool Scottish Reg			Ex Tirril	France 12.7.17	Died of Wounds	14.8.17	3b		
Brassington	W H	Sergeant		Duke of Well. W. York Reg			Settle	France	Awarded MM.	12.12.16	3c	Worked in Appleby in 1909	
Bray	A G	Sergeant		1st Border Reg				France	Died of Wounds	1.2.16	4f		
Breek		Colonel					Helbeck Hall		Promoted	20.4.15	3c	9.2.15:3d, Roll of Honour, Brough	
Bridge	Harold E	Corp		19th Canadian Army			Son in law Vicar Warcop	France 8.5.17	KIA	22.5.17 & 3.7.17	5c / 5e	Married Miss Shaw (daughter of Vicar of Warcop) 11.9.16. 3.7= POW Germany	
Briggs	Frederick A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Queen St		Letter from Poona	25.5.15 & 1.12.14	6e / 5b	Article	
Briggs	James			not stated			Cumberland	6.5.15	Shot at dawn	4.5.15	6e	Volunteered for Service: absence with out leave	
Briggs	John		27	Northumberland Fusiliers			Seagill	Shap	In Court	13.7.15	3e	Article: Desertion	
Bright	W Jackson	Trooper		Imiskilling Dragoons				France	Killed 1.7.17	17.7.17	5c	Enlisted Feb 1916	
Brisco	Wastle	Trooper		Auckland Reg			Ex Penrith	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a		
Broadbent	Sam	Pr		Coldstream Guards	Yes		Penrith Middlegate	Aberdeen	In hospital	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	27.10=Article	
Broadhurst	GH	Lieut		gone in to forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e		
Broadhurst	GH	2nd Lieut	23	RFA.			Waterfoot, Ullswater		Wounded	8.9.14 & 18.5.15 & 28.12.15	6c / 5d / 6h	KIA, 8.5.15, Ypres. Article: 4.1.16-4g Article 28.6=Wounded Hosp Le Touquet. 5.11=wounded 3rd time - Hosp London	
Broadhurst	W R	Lieut		Gordon Highlanders			Waterfoot	18.8.16	Wounded Hosp London	12.9.16 & 28.6.17 & 14.8.17 & 5.11.18	5c / 3a / 3a / 3c		
Broadrick	George F	Lieut-Colonel		6th Border Reg			Yorkshire	Dardanelles	KIA	7.9.15	5c	Memorial service Windermere Church	
Brockbank	John	Sapper	22	RE			Kirby Stephen	At Sea? N 31.12.17	Drowned on way to Middle East	22.1.18	5e	possibly on Osmanieh- struck a mine Alexandria Harbour	
Brockbank	L	Gunner		not stated			Penrith Musgrave St	France	Wounded Gassed hosp	17.9.18	3a		
Brockbank	Leonard	Pr		Seaforth Highlanders			Edenhall	France	Wounded Hosp	15.1.18	3d		
Brockbank	R	Pr		Seaforth Highlanders			Edenhall	France	Invalid out of Army-injured Arms	21.5.18	3b		
Brocklebank	B V	Lieut		Coldstream Guards			Manchester ?	France 1.8.17	KIA	22.1.18	5f	Ex Great Grand father Hackthorpe	
Brocklebank				New Zealand Forces?			Ex Dunedin N Z ?	France 13.10.17	KIA	22.1.18	5f	Ex Great Grand father Hackthorpe * CWGC States he was Australian	
Brocklebank	William			Army Vet Corp			Armathwaite Police Station	France	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Brockhill	Charles			not stated			Kirby Stephen	France	Enlisted	28.3.16	7d	Article	
Brockhill	William H	Pr	31	Kings Liverpool. Labour Corp			Kirby Stephen	France 30.10.17	Died of Wounds	6.11.17	6c		
Brogden	John	Sapper		RE			Brough	France	On Leave	29.6.15 & 7.3.16	3d / 3d	Article. 9.2.15 3d, & 7.3.	
Brogden	John	Pioneer	*18	R E			Nateby	Bedford Training	Died influenza 4.11.18	12.11.18	3f	Only enlisted 8.10.18	
Brogden	Watson	Corp		S African Field Force			Ex Brough	France	Roll of Honour	9.2.15 & 29.6.15	3d / 3e		
Brogden	William			RAMC			Brough	France	Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	at Netley	
Brownrigg	Ernest			R G A			Watermillock	Carlisle 28.11.14	Left to join regiment	1.12.14	6c		
Brownrigg	Isaac E			R G A			Matterdale Brook Farm	France	Gone to Front to Support Indians	2.3.15	3a		
Bryne	Michael	Pr		Coldstream Guards			brother PC - Penrith	Germany	P O W	9.4.18	3d	Regular 1914-POW Nov 1914	
Bousfield	William E	Gunner	29	R F A			Stainmore	* France 1.6.18	K I A	18.6.18	3e		
Bowman	B	Sergeant		R F A			EX Brough / Burnley	France Oct 1917	Killed previously awarded D C M	26.2.18	3a	Enlisted Jan 1915	
Bowman	Thomas R	Corp		Ex W & C Yeo 7th Border Reg			Penrith Castlegate	France	Wounded Hosp	20.8.18	3d		
Bownes	T W	Sergeant		8th Border Reg			Brough	France	Roll of Honour	9.2.15 & 1.8.16	3d / 3d	1.8=Article	
Bracken	T W	Captain		R E			Stainmore	France	Promoted	2.7.18	3a	Went to France 1915	
Bragg	John			11th Border Reg			Keswick	France	Enlisted	23.11.15	3d		
Bridge	H G	Captain		Canadian Army			Son in law Vicar Warcop	Holland	Repatriated	10.9.18	3b		
Bridgs	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Queen St	France	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 9.2.15	7 / 5b	9.2=in Blackpool training	
Bromley	John	Trooper		W & C Yeo			RAMC	Keswick	Accident	23.3.15	3c		
Broughton	Thomas J	Pr		RAMC			Penrith	France	To Belfast	14.12.15	5c	Ex Penrith Men's Vads	
Brown		Sergeant Major		Ex W & C Yeo now Border Reg			Penrith	France	K I A	7.5.18	3c		
Brown	David	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Patterdale / Glenridding	India	Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 21.5.18 & 11.6.18	3a / 3b / 3c /	21.5=Missing since 10.4.18. Enlisted Sept 1914. 11.6= POW Germany	
Brown	C S	Temp Lieut		11th Border Reg				India	Gazetted	16.2.15	5c		
Brown	Frank	Pr	22	4th Border Reg			Glenridding High Rake	India 30.10.18	Died in Hosp Influenza	26.11.18 & 2.3.15	4f / 3a	2.3=Enlisted Jan 1915	
Brown	Fred			RAMC			Penrith	France	Enlisted	26.10.15	3e		
Brown	Gordon	Pr					Plumpton	France	Enlisted	28.12.15	7a		
Brown	J	Stoker		R N HMS Conqueror			Kirby Stephen	France	Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Brown	James			A S C			Kirby Stephen	France	Enlisted	23.11.15	3d		
Brown	John			4th East Lancs. Artillery			Pooley Bridge	France	Enlisted Ex carpenter	2.3.15	3a		
Brown	John	Pr		11th Border Reg			Morland	France	Died Home - Discharge Army- Gas	16.7.18	3e		
Brown	John	Pr		2nd Gordon Highlanders				Loos	Letter to Uncle in K Stephen	19.10.15	5b	Article	
Brown	Joseph	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Appleby	France	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Brown	Joseph			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald	France	Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c		
Brown	R B	L Corp		not stated			Ex Murton now Carlisle	France	Accidently Killed- dugout fell in	28.6.17	3a		
Brown	Richard	L Corp		Military Foot Police			Ex Glenridding	France	Presented with wristwatch	8.10.18	3a	Awarded MM.	
Brown	Robert	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Ex Croglin	France	KIA	6.7.15	5d	Article. Awarded DCM	
Brown	Robert C			D L I			Glenridding Patterdale	France	Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e		
Brown	Wilfred E	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Ex Plumpton	France	KIA	5.12.16	3a		
Brown	William S			D L I			Glenridding Patterdale	France	Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15 & 4.12.17	7f / 5e / 7c	4.12=Gas poisoning Hosp Bradford	
Brown	Stanley G			Public School Bat			Ex Plumpton	Dardanelles	KIA June 1915	5.12.16	3a		
Browning	W F	Rev		Ass Curate Keswick			Keswick	France	preparing to Enlist	29.9.14	6e		
Brownlee	John	Serg		Border Reg			Penrith	France	In India	8.6.15	3e		
Brownlee	William	Pr		RAMC			Emmin	France	Enlisted	28.9.15 & 2.11.15	3c / 7d	At Belfast- Victoria Hospital	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Brownrigg	A			11th Border Reg			Luham	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 3.1.17	4g / 3a	3.1=Joined with Robert Thompson
Brownrigg	Fred			11th Border Reg			Callthwaite		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Brownrigg	Isaac E		19	Royal Garrison Art			Matterdale		Gone to the Front	2.3.15 & 16.3.15	2a / 3c	
Brownrigg	J			4th Border Reg			Keswick	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	5f	
Brownrigg	James	Pr	28	4th Border Reg			Penrith	Mesopotamia	Killed	5.2.18	3b	1914 in Territorial's went to Burma: Sept 1917 went Mesopotamia
Brunskill	Dargue	Pr	20	Royal Fusiliers			Appleby	7.8.17	Wounded Hosp Bradford	21.8.17 & 21.5.18	5d / 3b	21.5= France KIA 16.4.18
Brunskill	F D			Derby Scheme			Brough		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Brunton	T Pr		18	Border Reg			Keswick		Wounded/ Disabled	4.12.17	5c	
Brunskill	Fred	Pr		11th Border Reg			Great Asby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 15.2.16 7 17.4.17 & 16.10.17	5b / 3c / 5c / 3d	15.2.16=Article, France-Wounded
Brunskill	John	Pr		Border Reg			Appleby	France	KIA	5.6.17	3b	Enlisted March 1916
Brunskill	Robert			Derby Scheme			Unk		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Brunskill	T	Pr		Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		POW Returned Home	31.12.18	3c	
Bryden	James E	Dr		RAMC			Darlington	27.6.17	Gassed & Wounded =Died	17.7.17	5c	Worked in Penrith for a period as locum
Buck	J E			Yorkshire Reg			Ravenstonedale	Wesleyan Chapel	Presentation	27.6.16	3c	
Buckle	Adam H			28th Northumberland Fus			Stainmore		Enlisted	14.12.15	3d	
Busman	H	L Corp	21	* 11th Border Reg			Whinfall	16.11.16	K I A	30.12.17	6b	
Busman	Jos	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Browns Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Busman	William H	Pr		* 6th Royal West Kent			Kirkoswald	France 29.9.18	K I A	12.11.18	3f	
Buning	Frank	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Altonby		Awarded MC	20.3.17	5b	Worked in London & Midland Bk Penrith
Borne	Frank			Derby Scheme			Culgaith		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Burro	James			R F A			Dry beck	Kendal	Enlisted	26.1.15	5a	
Burro	James	Pr	25	*8th Kings Liverpool Reg			Shap Sleddale Hall	France 7.7.17	KIA	24.7.17 & 14.8.17	5c / 5a	
Burrell	Ernest			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Burrell	George	Pr		Royal Scot			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 8.6.15 & 5.10.15	7 / 3e / 7b	8.6=in France. 5.10.= Wounded in France
Burrell	J	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Burrell	Joseph R	Pr		*5th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	6.5.17	Died Hosp Norwich	15.5.17	3b & 6c	In hosp since Sept 1916 Shell shock.
Burrell	Richard	Pr		Kings Own			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Burrell	Robert H			Saathorth Highlanders			Penrith		Enlisted	7.3.16	3d	
Burrell	William	Pr		RAMC			Emmott	Penrith	Ex Penrith VAD	2.11.15	7d	Ex Butler for Harry Riley Emmott now at Victoria Hosp Belfast
Burrell	William	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Burrow	J H			W & C Yeo				11.10.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	8f	
Burrow	John			Pals Bat			Orton	Orton School	Roll of Honour	27.10.14	4g	
Burrow	John	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Kirby Steven		Wounded	1.5.15 & 29.12.15	7d / 8g	
Burrows	John			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Burrows	Randall	Pr	21	7th Cheshire Reg			Penrith	12.5.18	Invalided out of Army, Died	21.5.18 & 28.5.18	3b / 3b	Spent some time in Blencathra Sanatorium
Burniston	R A	Corporal		Army Gymnasium Corp			Kirby Steven		Enlisted	2.2.15	5c	Previously Ass. Master in a Darlington school.
Burn	J	Pr		not stated			Citburn		Enlisted	14.12.15	5c	Railway porter
Burn	J F	Pr		not stated			Shap now Halifax	France	Died	22.10.18	3c	
Burn-Lindow	M	2nd Lieut		W & C Yeo					Mentioned in Dispatches	4.1.16	4g	
Burns	Frank	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Qualified Marksman	16.2.15 & 13.4.15	7 / 3a	
Burns	Harry	Sapper		RE			Appleby		Going to the front	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 7 /	Enlisted July 1914
Burns	Robert	Pr		Manchester Pals			Ex Great Strickland		Wounded-leg	7.3.16 & 21.5.18	5c / 3b	23.11=Article. 21.5= Germany POW. Enlisted Sept 1914
Burton	Leonard	Pr		11th Border Reg			Helton		Enlisted	23.11.15 & 12.12.16 & 11.9.17	3d / 5b / 5c	12.12= Wounded. 11.9=Awarded MM. Brother. Mounsey
Burton	J F	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 23.4.18	8g / 3b	23.4= MM - Wounded Hosp Birmingham
Burton	Mounsey			Canadian Highlanders			Ex Helton	France Sept 1916	Wounded Hosp London	12.12.16	5b	Brother Leonard
Burton	Walter			New Zealand Army			Ex Warcop		Enlisted	5.12.16 & 11.9.17	3a / 3e	11.9= Wounded Hosp. Emigrated 1910
Bush	H	Colonel		Royal Marines Light Inf			Ex Beaumont, Ullswater	1.4.18	mentioned in Dispatches	4.6.18	3b	
Bush	R E	Capt		Royal Naval Division			Beaumont, Ullswater		Wounded & Enteritis	14.9.15 & 20.10.14	7c / 6e	20.10=Escaped from Antwerp
Butler	Herbert L J			RE			Watermillock		Enlisted	20.7.15 & 18.12.17		20.7=Article. 18.12= France Wounded Hosp
Butt	Herbert	2 Lieut		Middlesex Reg			Ex Teacher Ravenstonedale		Commissioned-gone to India	23.1.17	3e	
Butterfield	Fred	Lieut		4th Garry Horse (Canadians)			Father Ex Penrith	19.6.17	Wounded and awarded MC	7.8.17	5a	Uncle- George Hotel Penrith
Butterfield	Frederick			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Butterfield	John	Lieut		Canadian Cavalry			Uncle at George Hotel Penrith		Received MC	29.10.18	3d	
Butterworth	Frank	Pr	25	4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 16.2.15 & 23.12.18 & 21.1.19	4g / 5c +7 / 3c / 3a	23.12.=killed accident India
Butterworth	Henry	Pr		National Reserve					Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Butterworth	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith New Buildings		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 19.11.18	7 / 2f	19.11=L Corp-Wounded Hosp Kent
Butterworth	Tom			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Butterworth	Robert	Pr	*29	M G C			Kirkby Thore	France *29.4.18	Died in Hospital	21.5.18	3b	Ex Appleby
Butterworth	Thomas	Pr		Olago Inf			Appleby	France 3.10.17	Killed	6.11.17	3c	
Byers	David E			Derby Scheme			Langwathby		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Byers	George	Pr	20	Duke of Lancaster's Yeo / 2nd Border Reg			Penrith Bowsear Lodge		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 25.7.16	7/ 3d	25.7=Wounded in Hosp-France
Byers	George W			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Byers	J W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Caffry	J G	Gunner		R F A			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Devonport	11.9.17	3e	
Cain	Edward J	Sergeant		11th Border Reg			Penrith Princess St		Enlisted	9.8.15 & 16.2.15	7d / 7/	
Cairns	A S			Royal Navy Air Service			Alston Area		Enlisted	25.5.15 & 23.11.15	6e / 3c	23.11=Discharged
Calderbank	George			RE Labour Bat			Appleby		Enlisted	14.9.15	5b	
Calderbank	J	Rev		121st Infantry Brigade			Penrith St Andrews	France	Gone overseas	20.6.16	5e	
Calderbank	J	Rev		Ex RAMC				Received a	Chaplaincy	30.11.15	5c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Calderbank	John T			3rd E. Anglian Field Amb			Kirby in Furness		Enlisted	13.7.15	7g	Junior Curate, St Andrews, Penrith
Cameron		Pr		Cameron Highlanders			Patient Skiddaw House		Received a MM	1.8.16	3d	
Campbell	J			Kings Own Lancaster			Edinburgh		Enlisted	10.8.15	7d	
Campbell	James	Drill Instructor		RG A			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Campbell	S V	2 Lieut		Border Reg				France	Wounded	1.5.17 & 7.5.17	5a / 3c	
Campbell	Stanley			Border Reg			Carlisle		Gazetted	9.1.17	5d	
Cannon	Herbert S			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Cannon	Matthew			Derby Scheme			Pooley Bridge		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Cannon	Thomas S			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Capstick	George			Pais Bat			Orton	Orton School	Roll of Honour	27.10.14	4g	
Capstick	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Carberry	P	Pr		Royal Irish Fusiliers			Penrith Aux Hosp	Penrith	Treated by same Dr 3 Times Article	18.9.17	5e	
Cargan	Frederick	Stoker		H M S Dublin			Kirby Stephen	K. Stephen Court	Absent without leave	18.4.16	8g	Article
Carr	John			11th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	1.6.15	5c	
Carr	Stanley T	Lieut	20	Manchester Reg			Carlisle	France 26.9.16	KIA	17.10.16	5f	
Carridge	Henry	Pr		5th Border Reg			Kendal		POW Returned Home	31.12.18	3c	
Carradus	W	Pr		5th East Lancashire Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 9.4.18	8g / 3d	9.4= Now R E -Corp-Wounded 21.3.18
Carrick	George	Pr		20th London Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded in Hosp	22.8.16	3c	
Carrick	John	Corp		not stated			Dalston		Present Gold Watch- D O M	28.11.16	5c	
Carson	Alfred			A S C			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	16.11.15	5c	
Carson	John	L Corp	23	* 1st Border Reg			Shap		Wounded + ill	27.11.17 & 4.12.17 & 11.12.17	3d / 5d +5e / 8e	4.12= Died of Wounds- 23.11.17
Carleton	G M C	Captain		W & C Yeo			Penrith Carleton Hall / Salkeld		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14 & 27.10.14	7 / 5d / 6c	
Carleton	J			4th Border Reg			Penrith XXXXXX Court		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Carleton	John			11th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	28.9.15	3c	
Carlton	Mark	Pr		not stated			Keswick	France	Wounded Hosp	30.10.17	3d	
Cartmel	Ernest			Botha Natal Horse					In German S W Africa	4.5.15	6e	brother Westmorland Treasurer
Cartmel	John			Canadian Army			Ex Keswick		Recommended for MM	20.2.17	5a	
Cartwright	W J			4th Border Reg			Penrith	Persian Gulf	Missing	1.2.16	3e	Att to Ox & Bucks
Carruthers	Clinton			Derby Scheme			Clifton		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Carruthers	John W			Border Reg			Penrith Sutton Yard		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15 & 7.5.18	7f / 5e / 3c	7.5= POW Germany
Carruthers	Joseph	Pr	17	Liverpool Scottish			Penrith Sutton Yard	France 3.9.18	Died of Wounds	17.9.18	3a	
Cass	Joseph W	*Trooper	*31	Household Cavalry			Eamont Bridge	*France 20.11.17	Killed	4.12.17	7c	
Cass	Thomas	Pr		not stated			Penrith Lowther Lodge		Hosp Trench Fever	21.5.18 & 3.9.18	3b / 3b	
Cassell	Thomas	Corp		6th Border Reg			Appleby	15.8.15	Wounded	16.2.15 & 1.5.17	7 / 3a	
Cavendish	Henry	Colonel		Derbyshire Yeo			Underday	Dardanelles	In Malta- Dysentery	19.10.15	7f	
Chadwick	Arthur B	2 Lieut		R F A			Clifton Dykes		Awarded MC	27.12.16	5b	
Chadwick	Robert			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Chambers	David A			Royal Marines			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 6.10.14	3a / 6e	
Chambers	L	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Ex Penrith		Survived Ypres	19.1.15	5c & 6e	
Chambers	Leslie H	Pr		5th Northumberland Fus			Ex Penrith Angel Lane		Gassed	16.2.15 & 6.7.15 & 3.8.15 & 26.9.16	7 / 6f / 7d / 3f	Article- In hospital Rouen
Chambers	Samuel	Sapper	20	RE			Shap	France 30.1.17	KIA- shell fire	13.2.17 & 13.2.17	3d / 5c	Enlisted July 1915
Chambers	T B	Pr		East Lancs. Reg			Penrith		Wounded	2.4.18	3d	
Chambers	Thomas		32	Canadian forces			Ex Kirkoswald		Enlisted	27.5.15 & 19.3.18	5c / 5d	19.3=Died Aldershot. Buried Kirkoswald Emigrated 1906
Chambers	Thomas	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France 12.1.17	KIA	20.3.17	5b	
Chambers	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Chamley	Thomas	L Corp		W & C Yeo			Whitehaven		Died	26.1.15	5a	In Hospital in Cambridge.
Chamley	Anthony G (C?)	Lieut		2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers			Kirby Steven		Promoted	27.7.15 & 28.11.16 & 5.12.16 & 19.12.16 &	3a / 5c / 3a / 3e	Enlisted Aug 1914. 28.11 Awarded MC. Also 30.1.17- 5b &
Chamley	J W	Lieut		Border Reg			Warcop		Gazetted	6.10.14	6e	
Chamley	Norman	Pr		Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	Germany	POW	4.6.18	3b	
Chamley	T C	Lieut		A S C			Warcop		Promoted	1.6.15	7g	
Chamley	Richard W	Corp		10th D L I			Kirby Stephen	Western Front	Awarded DCM	29.2.16 & 29.12.15 & 22.8.16 & 28.11.16 &	7c / 8g / 3c / 6e / 5b	Article. 28.11=Article wounded hosp Croydon Awarded DCM
Chance	Andrew F	Capt	32	R F A			Carlisle- Morton	France	KIA	26.2.18	3c / 6h	
Chance	E S	Capt		Queens Bays			Morton		Wounded-Sept 1915	12.10.15 & 28.12.15	3c	
Chance	K M	Major (Temp)		6th Border Reg			Morton		Appointed	25.4.16	8f	
Chapelhow		Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith	Burma	Sunstroke	19.1.15	3a	Moved from Mandalay to cooler Maymyo.
Chapelhow	Albert	Pr		Yorkshire Reg			Ullswater Crook a dyke		Wounded Hosp Rouen	9.4.18	3d	
Chapelhow	Ernest	Pr		2nd Dragoon Guard			Penrith William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Chapelhow	G A	Pr		R F A			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Chapelhow	H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Chapelhow	H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Sandgatefoot		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Chapelhow	Harry			R G A			Penrith Southend Rd		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Chapelhow	Harry			Derby Scheme			Morland		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Chapelhow	J			5th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	10.8.15	3d	
Chapelhow	James (Jas)	L Corp		8th Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Friar St		Letter from Seaford	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 7.9.15 & 8.10.18	5d / 7 / 5d / 3a	17.11 Article. In France. wounded-Salonika 8.10=Acting Comp Serg Major
Chapelhow	Jas	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Chapelhow	John			Derby Scheme			Penrith St Andrews Place		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Chapelhow	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	5c	
Chapelhow	Jonathan	Pr		not stated			Penrith		Hosp Dysentery	17.9.18	3a	Brother Stanley E
Chapelhow	John H	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 25.7.16	7 / 5d	25.7= now Sergeant- Wounded in Hosp Devonport
Chapelhow	Ralph	Sergeant-Major		8th Bat East Lancs. Reg			Ex Lowther / Clitheroe	31.7.17	KIA	28.8.17	3d	
Chapelhow	Robert	Driver		Artillery			Penrith	France	Hosp London	29.1.18	4f / 7d	
Chapelhow	Stanley E		28	Derby Scheme			Penrith Grub St		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15 & 17.9.18	5b / 3a	17.9=Killed 2.9.18- Shropshire Light Inf.
Chapelhow	Thomas			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Chapelhow	Thomas	Pr		Welsh Reg- Transport			Penrith	Malta	Hosp- Malaria	5.12.16	5b	Ex Observer printing staff
Chapelhow	W			4th Border Reg			Bampton	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Chaplin	J			W & C Yeo			Keswick	11.9.14	Accepted in to Reg	15.9.14	5d	
Chapman	A	Pr		11th Border Reg			Crosby Garrett		Hosp Southampton-Kidney trouble	17.4.17	5c	
Chapman	James	2 Lieut		Grenadier Guards			Ex Penrith	France	Gone on active Service	4.9.17	5b	
Chapman	Wheeler M		26	A S C			Kirby Stephen		on a train	2.2.15 & 19.11.18	5c / 2f	19.11=Corp- Died Influenza-11.11.18-France
Chaplow	J			2/4th Border Reg			Bampton	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14	6f / 6d	
Chaplow	W			4th Border Reg-reserve			Penrith		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Chapplove	E	Pr		2nd Dragoon Guards			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Chapplove	H P	Pr		W & C Yeo			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Chapplove	R L	Pr		Royal Marines Light Inf			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Chapplove	P C			Army Police			Maryport		Joined	9.2.15	5b	Served in Boar War: W & C Yeo.
Chard	William A			11th Border Reg			Ainstable	Carlisle	Enlisted	20.10.14	6e	Gone to Brackhall Camp
Charlton	Edward			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Charlton	Edward J/F	Pr		5th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Wounded in France	19.9.16 & 11.2.19	3c / 5f	Enlisted March 1916. 11.2= POW Returned Home
Charlton	Thomas	Pr		Border Reg		Yes	Lowther		Killed by a shell	17.10.16 & 6.10.14	6f / 6e	Enlisted Aug 1914
Chatfield	Herbert L	Lieut		2nd Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 18.6.18 & 24.9.18	7 / 3d/3B	18.6= Awarded MC now Captain
Chatfield	Winifred	Miss		Appleby Hospital Ex Netley				List of Ladies who	brought to notice of Sec State of War	30.10.17	3d	
Cheeseman	William L			A S C			Ex Watermillock		Enlisted	9.11.15	7e	In France
Cherry	A W			11th Border Reg			Kirby Thorne		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Cherry	T H	Pr		not stated			Kirby Thorne	France Nov 17	Wounded Hosp Bradford	30.12.17	6b	
Christian	Harry	Pr		2nd Kings Own Lancaster			Low Mill. Egreemont		Awarded VC	7.3.16	5c	Article
Christie		Sergeant-Major		RE			Glasgow in Wordsworth Hosp		Awarded D C M	6.6.16 & 1.8.16	5d / 3d	1.8=Article- Awarded M C special per of King!
Cholmondeley	C A J	Capt	34	*2nd Border Reg				Ypres *28.10.14	KIA	16.2.15	5c	
Clamley	A	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		POW	17.12.18	2f	
Clark	Arthur J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Beacon Rd		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	5d	
Clark	D W	Corp		EX Kings Own Lancaster / * M G C			EX Skelton / *Carnforth	*France 24.3.18	KIA	9.4.18	3d	
Clark	David N R	Pr		A S C			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Clark	G A			11th Border Reg			Ormside	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4g	
Clark	I W	Pr		Border Reg			Kirby Thore		Volunteered for the War	15.9.14	5d	
Clark	John			Border Reg			Great Salkeld	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Clark	Joseph			Argyll & Suth Highlanders			Penrith		Enlisted	3.8.15	7d	
Clark	R			North Lancs. Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	7.9.15	5d	
Clark	R W	Pr		Border Reg			Thrimby	France	Wounded Hosp Boulogne	3.7.17	5f	
Clark	William	Pr	20	*1st Border Reg			Kirby Thorne	16.8.17	KIA	11.9.17	3e	Married June 1917 Miss Dalton Crackenthorpe. Enlisted June 1916
Clarke	Morton			4th Border Reg			Ormside		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Clarke	Joseph	Pr	23	Argyll & Suth Highlanders			Penrith		letter re death of L Corp Pears	17.10.16 & 15.5.17 & 5.2.18	5d / 3b / 3b	15.5=Wounded, France,26.4.17, Hosp, Glasgow. 15.2=reported missing believed drowned 30.12.17. Enlisted June 1915
Clarke	James W	Pr		6th Border Reg			Shap	Dardanelles	Wounded-9.8.15	12.10.15 & /2.11.15	4f / 7d	Article- wounded 9.8.15. Article 2.11=missing since 9.8.15
Clarke	Robert	L Corp		5th Bat Royal Inniskilling Fus			Penrith		Letter from Hospital	19.10.15	5b	Article - letter to Countess of Lonsdale re Serg Clifford Day
Clarke	William G	Pr		78th Canadians			Ex Penrith Brunswick Sq	France	K I A	10.9.18	3b+ d	Awarded MM 1917
Clarkson	George T	L Corp		2/6th Manchester Reg			Knock		Promoted	7.12.15 & 6.10.14	3e / 4g	
Clear	Charles W	Corp		not stated			Appleby	France	Wounded in Hosp-Leeds	1.8.16	3c	
Clear	Charles H	Pr		RE			Ex Appleby now Manchester	N France 22.11.14	letter home	1.12.14	6d	
Cleasby	A	Pr		1st Border Reg			Kendal		Returned Home	17.12.18	2f	
Cleasby	G F	Pr		not stated			Temple Sowerby	France	Wounded..Gassed Hosp.	11.6.18	3c	
Cleasby	William	Signaller		R F A			Temple Sowerby		Awarded D C M for activities on 23.4.17	31.7.17	5e	
Clegg	S			2nd Border Reg					D C M	18.4.16	5c	together with Richard Dixon- Article
Clement	Joseph			11th Border Reg ? MGC			Great Asby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 11.7.16 & 11.2.19	5b / 3d/ 5f	11.2=POW Returned Home
Clementson	Aleck	Pr		Border Reg			Kirkoswald	France	Working on a French Farm	31.7.17	5e	
Clementson	E	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Skinner Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Clementson	F			5th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	10.8.15	3d	
Clementson	Joshua W			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Clementson	William			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d	
Climpson	Tom	Gunner		Working with Labour Corp			Penrith ?	France 10/11 11.18	Injured by German Man trap	19.11.18	2f	
Close	G T	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Coates	Ethel	Sister		Sister in charge 2 N. Hosp Leeds			Shap		Awarded Royal Red Cross	30.10.17	5d	
Coates	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	To young to go	Battalion to India	3.11.14 & 29.12.15	6e / 8g	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Coates	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Coates	John T			Border Reg			Kirby Steven		Enlisted	8.1.15	3e	
Coates	Joseph			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d	
Coates	Robert	Pr		11th Border Reg			Orton		Enlisted	10.8.15 & 15.8.16 & 26.9.16 & 3.11.16 & 15.7.19	3d / 5b / 5c / 75f?	Returned from Australia to enlist. 15.8=Officially Missing 5.7.16. 26.9=Letter Missing since 3.7
Coates	Thomas W	Gunner	36	R G A			Kirby Stephen	France 14.2.19	Died pneumonia	18.2.19	5f	Enlisted May 1916
Coates	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 17.10.16 & 30.10.17	7 / 5d / 5d	17.10 POW Turkey captured at Kut 30.10=Died 28.9.17
Cockbain	F	Pr		2nd Bat AIF			Greystokes	Dardanelles	Wounded 6.8.15	7.9.15	3d	In Hospital London
Cockton	J C	2 Lieut		W & C Yeo					Ill health	5.9.16	3b	
Coleman	E			W & C Yeo				Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Collinson	Joseph	Pr	*27	* 1st Border Reg			Alston	France *16.8.17	Died of Wounds	4.9.17	3d	
Collinson	W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Collister	John J	Pr		11th Border Reg				France	Letter	15.2.16	5c	Article
Conchie	Robert	Pr		6th Kings Own Lancaster			Shap	Iraq 5.4.16	KIA	16.5.16	5c	
Constable	F	Pr		not stated			Armathwaite -Postman		Wounded	4.9.17	3d	
Cooper	Albert P			Derby Scheme			G Strickland		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Cooper	Chris	Pr		N. Zealand Army			Ex Stainton		Going to the Front	10.8.15	3c	
Cooper	Ernest	Pr		Northumberland Fus			Kirby Stephen		Wounded in Hosp Stourbridge	15.8.16	5b	Brother of John
Cooper	F J			D L I			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Cooper	George	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Glennidding	27.8.18	Missing now KIA	17.9.18 & 24.9.18	3a / 3b	Enlisted 1915
Cooper	G			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Cooper	H G	Driver		R G A			Askham	France	Ill Hosp Manchester	27.3.17	5b	
Cooper	J R	Pr		Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	13.7.16	Wounded hosp London	25.7.16	3d	Brother of Ernest
Cooper	Miles			8th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Cooper	P H	Lieut		25th Royal Fusiliers			Ex. Hutton in the Forest		Commissioned	13.4.15	3d	Ex Rector Hutton enlisted as a private
Cooper	Percy	Pr		not stated			Ex Langwathby	Egypt	Died Dysentery	19.11.18	2f	
Cooper	T A	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Cooper				A S C			Pooley Bridge		Enlisted	23.11.15	5b	
Cooper	William	L Corp		Gordon Highlanders			Ex Appleby / Ayrshire	France *21.3.18	Killed	11.6.18	3c	
Copeland	C E			W & C Yeo				Penrith 11.10.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Copeland	W	Rev		Chaplain			Carlisle	London Hospital	Return Home	28.3.16	7c	
Correy	John	Pr	24	Ex Border Reg/ N Staffordshire Reg			Eamont Bridge	10.4.18	Last Letter Believed POW	21.5.18	3c	
Correy	Tom.	Pr		Border Reg			Eamont Bridge	France 17.8.17	Wounded Hosp	28.8.17 & 21.5.18	5b / 3c	21.5=Wounded Hosp Salonika
Corrie	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith West Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Corris	Ben	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Salonika	Hosp Fever 16 weeks	21.8.17	5d	
Corry	A Percy	Pr		10th Gordon Highlanders			Kirby Stephen		Recently joined up	27.10.14 & 29.12.15	6d / 8g	
Corry	Cyril	Pr		14th Hussars			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 22.1.18	8g / 5e	27.11= Article in India . 22.1=Inspector in Police Article
Corry	Herbert	Pr		Royal Naval Division			Kirby Stephen		Wounded Hosp Manchester	10.9.18	3b	
Corry	John	Pr		W&C Yeo/N Staffordshire Reg			Eamont Bridge	Germany April 1918	POW	4.6.18 & 4.2.19	3b / 5b	4.2= Retuned Home
Corry	T	Pr		not stated			Eamont Bridge	France	Wounded	22.5.17 & 15.10.18	5c / 2g	15.10=Gassed Salonika
Corry	W J	Artificer		RN HMS Undoubted			Kirby Stephen	17.10.14	Letter about action	27.10.14 & 29.12.15	6d / 8g	
Copland	W	Rev		Chaplain to forces			Carlisle	Hospital London	invalided home from France	28.3.16	7c	
Corless	P C			A S C			Skelton		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Corless	*Thomas A	Bombardier	28	R G A			Ex Kirby Lonsdale / Skelton	France 26.9.17	Died of wounds	16.10.17	3d	Enlisted Oct 1915
Corless		Nurse		Liverpool Merchants Hosp			Melkinthorpe		Appointed	21.1.15	5d	
Coulson	Harry			Derby Scheme			Askham		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Coulston	Annie	Nurse		Nursing in France & Serbia			Melkinthorpe	Serbia	Article of thanks in Serbian Newspaper	23.10.17 & 29.1.18	4d / 3c	
Coulston	Hugh	Pr	27	Ex R F A now MGC			Melkinthorpe	France 29.3.18	Killed By Shell	16.4.18 & 23.4.18	3a + f / 3b	
Coulston	Mathew	Pr		Penrith Volunteers			Melkinthorpe	at home	Died	22.10.18	3c	Buried Penrith Cemetery
Coulston	P C			R G A			Skelton		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Coulthard	R H	Pr	19	* 9th West Yorkshire Reg			Appleby	France 11.10.18	Died of Wounds	22.10.18	3c	30th casualty Clearing Station
Coutts	William	Corp	25	Black Watch			Ex Luncarty Perthshire	France	Killed	12.11.18	3f	Aug 1918 Married Miss M Hope Town Head Farm
Couzens	Charles	Gunner	*32	RFA			Ex Kirby Thore / Appleby or Carlisle	France	Wounded Hosp	14.5.18& 21.5.18	3b / 3b	21.5= Died of Wounds * 11.5.18
Coward	Fred	Pr		South Wales Borders				Salonika 17.9.18	Wounded gassed	8.10.18	3a	Enlisted 1914 Brother Stanley
Coward	J	Pr		7th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Coward	Stanley	Pr		not stated				France	Wounded	8.10.18	3a	Brother Fred
Coward	W			RAMC			Keswick Southey St	Carlisle 21.9.15	enlisted	21.9.15	3d	
Cowen	Geoffrey C	Lieut		W & C Yeo			Carlifon Hall		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 23.12.18	7 / 3c	23.12= Promoted Major with R F A
Cowen	J			3rd Border Reg (Att to 2nd)					D C M	18.4.16	5c	Article
Cowen	J H	Pr		Canadian Army			Penrith Castlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Cowen	Robert	Pr	22	20th Hus			Penrith Castlegate	Mame 6.9.14	KIA	22.9.14 & 29.9.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 6e / 7 /	In Reserve: discharged 1912: Ferrier.	
Cowper	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Cowper	George R			Coldstream Guards			Glennidding		Enlisted	30.11.15	5c		
Cowper	W G	Pioneer		R E			Ex Penrith Scotland Rd.	South Africa	Malaria Hosp	18.6.18	3d		
Cowperthwaite	Arthur B	Pr		*11th Border Reg			Orton	France	* Killed in Action 19.11.16	10.7.17 & 17.7.17 & 14.8.17	5e / 5c / 3a	Brother of Robert	
Cowperthwaite	George			R F A			Keswick	20.8.16	Killed	29.8.16	3c		
Cowperthwaite	Robert	Pt		*11th Border Reg			Orton	France	Wounded	10.7.17 & 17.7.17	5e / 5c	17.7=Hosp Sheffield	
Cowperthwaite	T			Kitcheners Army			Shap		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d		
Cox	Frank	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c		
Cox	H			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Crackenthorpe	W H	Midshipman		RN HMS King George V			Newbiggin Hall	28.9.15	To be sent for	14.9.15	7c		
Crackenthorpe	Oliver			2nd Royal Scots			Newbiggin Hall		Wounded	22.12.14 & 13.4.15 & 4.1.16	5e / 5b / 49	13.4.15 promoted Capt 3rd Royal Scots : 4.1=Mentioned in Dispatches	
Cragg	J	Pr		Tyneside Scottish			Ex Sedbergh / Appleby	9.9.17	Missing	6.11.17	6c		
Cragg	W			4th Border Reg-reserve			Keswick		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d		
Craig	J W	Pr		M G C			Brough		POW= Returned Home	28.5.18 & 14.1.19 & 11.2.19	3b / 3b / 5f		
Craig	John			Black Watch			Long Martin		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c		
Craig	Tom	1st Air Mechanic		R F C			Milburn		Promoted	18.12.17	3c		
Craigen	Allan	L Corp		*24th Northumberland Fusiliers			Keswick	France 28.12.17	Died from Injuries	8.1.18	3d		
Crawford	Joseph			4th Border Reg			Wigton		Enlisted	31.8.15 & 2.11.15	3a / 5c		
Critchley	Oswald	Captain		Strathcona's Horse			Canada		Serving with Canadians	27.10.14	6c	Ex with C & W Yeo	
Croft	Harry	Corp		Seaforth Highlanders			Ex Clifton	France 11.4.17	KIA	3.7.17	5e	Enlisted 1915 age 17	
Crompton	Arthur H	2nd Lieut		7th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	5.1.15 & 11.7.16 & 18.7.16 & 25.7.16	4g / 5d / 3d / 5e	Son of Vicar Shap. 11.7=KIA-3.7.16	
Crompton	Thomas S		29	Artist Rifles Officer T C			Shap	L. Windermere	Drowned	2.11.15	5c	Son of the Vicar of Shap	
Crone	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Welsh Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Crook	Herbert M	Corp		not stated			Ex Penrith	France	Hosp died pneumonia	29.10.18	3e		
Crook	Harvey			Royal Engineers			Appleby		Commissioned	25.5.15	4g		
Crooks	William E			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d		
Cropper	E P	Acting Captain		not stated			Ex Penrith	Ypres. 30.7.17	Gallantry, Awarded MC	30.10.17	3d		
Cropper	J W	Major		W & C Yeo?			Kendal		promoted	16.3.15	3c		
Cross	Harry	Quarter-Master		Royal Navy			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	3c		
Crosthwaite	Harold M	L Corp		Shropshire Light Inf			Stockbridge	France	Wounded Hosp - R Leg Amputated	25.6.18	2e		
Crowden	David L	Bombardier	31	RFA			Penrith Castlegate		Letter	6.7.15 & 16.2.15 & 11.6.18	6e / 7 / 3c	Article. 11.6= Officer Training	
Crother	Oswald			Coldstream Guards			Ex Ousby now Watermilllock	Caterham Surrey	Enlisted & Training	10.11.14	5b		
Cull	Thomas			3rd Border Reg			Penrith	Penrith	Drunk & desertion	26.10.15	2g	Article.	
Cunningham	J W			Army Vet Corp			Croftin		Enlisted	22.6.15	3d		
Cunningham	John W			Army Vet Corp			Ainstable	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Curt	Arthur	Pr		W & C Yeo			Carleton Hall		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Currah	Albert			Derby Scheme			Kirby Thorne		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d		
Currah	Fred	Pr	24	10th Border Reg			Dufton	Sussex	Died- natural causes	11.4.16	3e		
Currah	Walter	Pr		4th Border Reg			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 11.4.16	3c / 5e	Enlisted Aug 1914	
Curran	Thomas			Enlisted			Morland		Enlisted at Penrith	15.9.14	5d		
Currie	Harold M	2 Lieut	*20	1/2nd Scottish Rifles			Uncle Penrith. Lived Glasgow		Killed	14.7.17	3a / 5c		
Curtis	Tom J	Gunner		R G A			Penrith	France	Shell shock Hosp	27.11.17	3d		
Curwen	J F	2 Lieut		North Lancashire Reg			Horncop		Gazetted	22.9.14	6c	Ex special reserve	
Cuthbertson	William	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	21.8.17	3e		
Cutter	Richard	Pr		Royal Fusiliers				Penrith	desertion, impersonating an Officer	9.1.17	5f		
Daffurn	Oswald	Lieut		Border Reg			Brother Mardale	France 11.4.18	KIA. Awarded 20.11.17	7.5.18	3c	Enlisted 1908	
Dagleish	Thomas	Pr		*1st Border Reg			Southwaite	*15.10.18	KIA	29.10.18	3e		
Dalloway	Arthur			3rd Royal Scots			Edinburgh	Penrith 29.10.15	In Court	2.11.15	7a	Article	
Dalton	Charles A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Pembroke Place		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d /		
Dalton	George	Pr		Middlesex Reg then E Surrey Reg			Winton	Western Front Penrith 10.11.14	Missing since 26.11. 1917	8.1.18 & 23.4.18	3d / 3b	23.4=Germans reported found Dead- Enlisted 1915	
Dalton	J R	Pr		2/4th Border Reg			Penrith Pembroke Place		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 6d / 7 /		
Dalton	John B	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith Burrowgate		Enlisted Roll of Honour	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /		
Dalton	Joseph			Border Reg			Threlkeld		Enlisted	21.9.15	3e		
Dalton	Joseph	Pr		5th Border Reg			Blencowe	Germany	POW	21.4.18 & 17.12.18	3b / 2f	17.12= Returned Home	
Dalton	R S	Pr		2/4th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 6d / 7 /		
Dalton	Robert			A S C			Penrith Red Hills	Penrith 28.1.16	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Dalton	Robert	Pr	19	2nd Worcester Reg			Dacres	France	KIA	8.2.16	3d		
Dalton	Samuel	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Enlisted. Roll of Honour	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 16.4.18	6f / 7 / 3a	16.4= Missing	
Dalton	William J			Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Dalzell	Ernest H	L Corp		* 1st Border Reg			Keswick	* France 19.5.17	Killed by Shrapnel	5.6.17	3b	Enlisted Jan 1916	
Danson	Francis R	Lieut	23	1/4th Cheshire Reg			Grasmere	Dardanelles	KIA 10.8.15	31.8.15	3a		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Darque	Frederick W	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Concern no letters home	19.12.16 & 20.2.17 & 14.8.17 & 17.12.18	5b / 5a / 7 3b / 2f	20.2= POW Germany. 17.12= POW returned Home
Darque	Percy	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Appleyby	Colchester	Died	30.5.16	5a	
Darque	Thomas B	Pr		D L I			Alston		Enlisted	7.12.15 & 22.8.16 & 28.8.16	5e / 3c / 3c	To Rugeley. 22.8= wounded-27.7.16 in hosp
Darque	Walter	Corp		East Yorkshire Reg			Penrith Braddon House		Wounded for 2nd time	29.10.18	3d	
Darwell	C R	2 Lieut		4th Border Reg			Appleyby		In Army	24.8.15 & 29.9.14	5d / 6e	
Darwell	Claude R	Lieut		9th Border Reg			Appleyby	Dardanelles	KIA between 6 & 11.8.15	16.52.15 & 24.8.15 & 28.12.15	7 / 5d / 6h	
Darwell	George	Capt		1st Border Reg			Appleyby Bongate Hall	Dardanelles	MC and Mentioned in Dispatches	8.2.16 & 16.2.15 & 5.9.16 & 5.3.18 & 7.5.18	3d / 7 / 5b / 3d / 3c	7.5= Now L Colonel Cheshire Regiment in France wounded Hosp Fazackerley
Darwell	Guy	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleyby Bongate Hall		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.10.14	7 / 4g	
Darwell	T Herbert	Lieut later Capt		1st East Surrey Reg			Appleyby Bongate Hall		Gone back to the Front	8.12.14 & 15.2.16 & 23.3.15 & 8.2.16 & 5.9.16	6g / 3c / 5c / 3d / 5b	Picture and Article. 8.2=awarded MC- western front
Darwell	G	Capt		1st Border Reg		Yes	Appleyby	Dardanelles	In Army	24.8.15 & 1.2.16 & 15.2.16	5d / 5a / 3c	1.2= Mentioned in Dispatches
Darwell	W	Pr		Defence/ S. Africa			Appleyby		Missing	24.8.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Davenport	V H S	Serg- Major		2nd Border Reg				Festubert	Awarded clasp to DCM	10.8.15	3c	
Davey	Mark L	Pr		South African Scottish R			Keswick	Etaples	Died after amputation of R Leg	22.8.16	3c	
Davey	William	Pr		R G A			Keswick		Wounded	7.8.17	5a	
Davidson	A	Pr		1st Border Reg			Culgaith Garth House	1.3.18	Missing Now POW- Limburg	27.8.18 & 17.12.18	3b / 2f	17.12= Returned Home
Davidson	Christopher			5th Border Reg			Bigrigg		Enlisted	22.6.15	5c	
Davidson	G P	L Corp		Border Reg			Appleyby	4.10.17	Missing	30.10.17	5d	
Davidson	George			not stated			Penrith		Enlisted	6.7.15	5d	
Davidson	George			Border Reg			Ousby		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d	
Davidson	George	Pr		not stated			Appleyby Bongate		Missing	20.11.17	3a	
Davidson	H			4th Border Reg-reserve			Armathwaite		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Davidson	H G	Gunner		R G A			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Canterbury	4.9.17	3d	
Davidson	J	Gunner	23	R F A			Appleyby	France 17.1.17	received wounds. Died of	30.1.17 & 15.1.18	5b / 5f	
Davidson	J D	Sergeant		1st Royal Dragoons			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Davidson	John	Q Master Sergeant		8th Hussars			Penrith		Promoted	16.3.15	5b	at No 1 remount base France
Davidson	John			In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e	
Davidson	John			4th Border Reg			Penrith York St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	Enlisted 10.11.14=17.11.14,6f
Davidson	John B	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Fair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Davidson	John J	Pr		34th Border Reg			Cummesdale	1.10.14	Enlisted	23.5.16	6f	
Davidson	L H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Davidson	Percy	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Wounded	22.8.16 & 12.11.18	3c / 3f	
Davidson	William	Pr		Kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	5.6.17	3b	
Davidson	William J	Pr		5th Manchester Reg			Ex Appleyby	Dardanelles 5.6.15 Wounded		16.2.15 / 22.6.15	7 / 5c	Article=17.8.15-3a
Davis	Anthony	Pr					Wet Sleddale		Wounded Hosp Hants	8.1.18	3d	
Davis	Gardon	Pr		R G A			Brough		Gas Poisoning +trench Fever Hosp	27.11.17	3d	
Davis	John	Sergeant		Border Reg			Wet Sleddale		Wounded left Arm Amputated	8.1.18	3d	
Davis	Lenard		19	11 Border Reg			Kirby Steven		Enlisted	26.1.15 & 1.8.16	5a / 3c	1.8= Died of Wounds
Davis	Stanley			Yorkshire Reg			Brough	France	Letter home	21.11.16	5d	
Davis	William	Pr		Border Reg			Wet Sleddale	France	Awarded D C M	8.1.18	3d	
Dawson-Scott		Miss		Red Cross/ Order of St John			Penrith		Brought to att of Sec of State-War	11.2.19	5d	One of Founders Of Penrith Women's VAD group 1911
Dawson-Scott		Lieut		Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp England	17.4.17	5c	
Dawson-Scott	C E	Mr		Cape S. Rifles			formally Penrith		enlisted	5.1.15	4g	Farming in S. Africa. Now at Kimberley
Dawson-Scott	John K	Captain	*31	11th Hants Reg			Penrith Brent House	12.10.14	RE Long Letter. KIA=29.10.14	27.10.14 & 10.11.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 5b / 7 /	16.2=KIA 29.10.14-Belgium
Dawson	Harry			7th Royal Scot			Keswick		Wounded.	18.7.16	3e	
Dawson	Robert S	L Corp	23	7th Royal Scot			Gretna rail		Died Penrith Hosp	15.6.15	7d	Article:
Day	Clifford	Serg		5th Royal Inniskilling Fus			Lowther	18.8.15	Died of Wounds	19.10.15 & 6.10.14 & 22.2.16	5b / 6e / 5c	Article =Gardener Lowther. Wounded- Chocolate Hill.
Dayson	J	Pr		Unknown			Penrith	in France	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dayson	M E	Pr		North Staffordshire Reg			Eamont Bridge		Wounded Hosp Exeter	3.9.18	3b	
Dayson	Mark E	Pr	*27	4th Border Reg			Penrith Mill Terrace		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.10.18	7 / 2g	15.10=7th N Staffordshire Reg-died-Liverpool-7.10.18
de Bruyn	Emile	Pr		Belgium Army			Visit Kirby Steven		Visit Brother	27.7.15 & 24.8.15	5d / 7c	Article
de Couray	Parry C	2nd Lieut		R F A			Pooley Bridge		Promoted Temp Lieut	20.4.15	7 /	Brother D G- Father Chief Constable W & C Police
de Couray	D G	Lieut		R F A			Pooley Bridge		Hosp Havre	22.8.16 & 6.10.14 & 13.10.14	5b / 5e / 6c	Brother Parry. 6.10= Gazetted 2nd Lieut
de Montmorency	Harvey	Pr		94th Saskatchewan Rifles			Ex Appleyby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 5a	
de Montmorency	Herbert	2 Lieut		6th Border Reg			Appleyby	8.8.15	Wounded	16.2.15 & 17.8.15 & 28.9.15 & 16.10.17	7 / 7b / 5b / 5d	Dardanelles. 28.9=recovered from sunstroke. 16.10= Captain
de Wolf	Emile	Pr		Belgium Army; 5th Division			Belgium	Kirby Stephen	Visiting family	18.5.15	7d	Family refugee at Kirby Stephen
Deighton	Harold	Serg		Public School Bat			Penrith Dufton		Promoted	7.12.15 & 10.12.18	5c / 3c	In France
Denman	R D	Lieut & MP		Royal Reg of Artillery			Greystokes		Promoted	20.2.17	3d	
Dennison	John B			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	15.6.15	5f	
Dennison	Stanley	Sapper	23	RE			Penrith	25.5.18	Killed	4.3.18	3b	
Dent	W	L Corp	*32	*2nd Border Reg			Ex Keswick now Windermere	France *23.1.15	KIA	16.2.15	5c	Article
Dent	Alfred	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Appleyby	7.8.15	Enlisted in Canada	14.9.15 & 11.12.17	7c / 8e	11.12= Missing since 11.11.17-Passchendaele
Dent	Arthur E	2nd Lieut		Kings Royal Rifles			Maulds Meabum Flass	15&16.5.15	Mentioned in Dispatches	4.1.16 & 24.4.17 & 15.10.18 & 15.9.14	4g / 2d / 3a / 5d	24.4= Captain KIA. 9.4.17
Dent	Eddy	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleyby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dent	Emile	Lieut		Kings Royal Rifles			Crosby Ravensworth		Wounded	25.5.15	6e	Article: 1.6.15. b=good progress

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Dent	Frederick W	Pr	*26	2nd Coldstream Guard			Kings Meaburn	France *1.9.18	Died of Wounds	10.9.18	3b	
Dent	George			Royal Navy			Brough		Roll of Honour 5.1.15	9.2.15	3d	
Dent	Herbert	Pr	19	Royal Warwickshire Reg			Penrith Brunswick Terrace	20.10.18	K I A	12.11.18	3f	
Dent	J	Pr	*23	*11th Border Reg			Ex Warcop	4.12.17	Died of Wounds	18.12.17	3c	
Dent	J H			Derby Scheme			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Dent	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dent	John	Pr		not stated			Ex Scober	Morton 6.1.18	Memorial Service	15.1.18	3d	
Dent	John B			RE			Penrith		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Dent	Oliver			11th Border Reg			Hilton		Enlisted	1.6.15	5c	
Dent	P	Corp		RAMC			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Dent	R A W	Lieut		60th Rifles			Crosby Ravensworth	8.6.16	Wounded	103.6.16 & 24.7.17	5c / 3a	
Dent	R T	2 Lieut	19	Rifle Brigade			Crosby Ravensworth		Left for France	11.12.17 & 23.4.18 & 15.10.18	3c / 3b / 3a	15.10= KIA-24.3.18
Dent	Reginald S	2 Lieut		Rifle Brigade			Crosby Ravensworth		Commissioned	22.5.17	5c	
Dent	Thomas A	Pr		4th East Lancs. R F A			Penrith		Add to Roll of Honour	16.3.15	5c	
Dent	Tom	Pr	22	* 11th Border Reg			Penrodduck	Belgium Coast	killed 10.7.17	31.7.17	5e	Enlisted March 1916
Dent	Walter	L. Corp.	33	2nd Border Reg			Ex Keswick / Windermere		KIA	9.2.15 & 16.2.15	3d & c	Reservist: parents lived Keswick. Married=6children
Dent	Wilkinson	Captain		103rd Mahratta Light Inf			Crosby Ravensworth		D S O	25.4.16	8f	Article
Dent	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Road		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Derwood	J			11th Border Reg			Alston		Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Denwood	Tom	2 Lieut	24	*3rd att to 2/6th Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Penrith	India *22.10.18	Died	5.11.18	3c	died now Pakistan
Deighton	Edward			D L I			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	5d	
Deighton	Harold	Pr		University & Public School			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 3.1.17 & 22.9.14	3e / 3b / 6c	3.1 = Commissioned-Army Ordnance Corp
Dewherst	Harold	Pr		not stated			Red Hills	France	Wounded Hosp	3.9.18	3b	
Dewhurst	J			Penrith Men's VAD			Penrith area		Volunteered	14.9.15	5b	Railway employee .Co. refused to release him
Dewhurst	John	Pr		USA Forces			Ex Shap now Redganite USA	France	K I A	22.10.18	3c	Born 1890, Emigrated 1910
Dewhurst	R	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Dickenson	Miss			Nursing			Carlisle		Going to Dardanelles	3.8.15	7e	Daughter of Bishop of Carlisle
Dickenson		Pr		not stated			Armathwaite	Germany	POW	7.12.15	5c	Received a parcel from Armathwaite reading room every two weeks. Sent PC saying they were well
Dickenson	David	Pr		Scottish Rifles			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded hosp Cambridge	17.10.16	6f	Enlisted Jan 1916
Dickenson	David	Lieut		Royal Naval Reserve			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	78.2.16	3d	Ex merchant Navy SS Atlas
Dickenson	Ephraim	First Air Mechanic	33	Hampshire Carabineers / RAF			Penrith Lowther St		Enlisted	1.12.14 & 4.3.19	3d / 2f	4.3=First Air mechanic-Died-St Omer
Dickenson	I			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Dickenson	J W	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15 & 18.2.19	3c / 6c	POW Germany 18.2 Returned Home
Dickenson	Jacob	Serg		not stated			Alston		Re enlist	2.11.15	7d	1 months leave Article
Dickenson	S	Pr		Canadian Army			Appleby		Roll Of Honour	16.2.15 & 18.7.16	7 / 3d	18.7=France wounded
Dickinson	Stephen		34	1st Border Reg			Alston	24.10.16	Previously missing now Dead	24.4.17	2b	
Dickinson	Tom B	Pr		8th D L I		yes	Appleby		POW	16.2.15 & 11.5.15 & 10.8.15 & 11.1.16 & 13.11.17 & 20.11	7f 5c / 3d 7f / 3d / 5d / 5b	1.6=Monster Westphalia POW: 10.8=Article. 11.1.16 3d=Article x13.11=Escaped to Holland-23.10.17
Dickinson	W	Pr		not stated			Langwathby	France 12.10.17	Missing	13.11.17 & 16.7.18	3d / 3e	
Dickson	R J	Rev		Chaplain			Ex St Andrews	Applied for	Commissioned	30.11.15	5c	
Diggie	Jacob	Serg		not stated			Alston		On Leave	2.11.15	7d	Time served-10 years Re enlisted
Diggie	Lieut			11th Border Reg				Lincoln	Promoted Capt	12.1.15 & 19.9.16	5a / 3c	Son of Bishop of Carlisle. Now 6th Borders
Diggie	P G W	Captain		11th Border Reg			Father Bishop Carlisle	To Egypt	Seconded to Egyptian Army	21.8.17	5d	
Diewell	Edward C			4th Border Reg			Appleby Scroggy bank		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g	
Denison	John B			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	15.6.15	5e	
Dinsdale	William J			A S C					Enlisted	22.6.15	5c	
Dirken	Joseph	Serg		Belgium Army			Brussels		Wounded	12.10.15 & 3.2.17	4g / 3d	Article- staying in Penrith until 21.11. 3.2= visiting friends
Dowell	Arthur	Pr		11th Border Reg			Morland Hall		Wounded in Hosp Blackburn	18.7.16	3d	
Dixon	Albert R	Pr	14	11th Border Reg			Penrith Burrowgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 5b	20.10=Enlisted as Trumpeter/Drummer
Dixon	Allan	2 Lieut		Royal Scot Fusiliers			Penrith		Commissioned	24.11.14 & 18.12.17 & 2.4.18	5b / 3d / 3d	18.12=Promoted Captain. 2.4= France Wounded Hosp
Dixon	*Arthur	Pr		1st Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Hyde Park	France 12.2.17	Wounded Hosp	6.3.17 & 6.5.19	5c / 5f	Killed by a sniper 3.5.17
Dixon	Arthur	Pr		KORL			Penrith	France 3.5.17	KIA	5.6.17 & 7.5.18 & 6.5.19	3b / 3f / 5f	
Dixon	Arthur	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dixon	Arthur	Pr		8th Border Reg			Calthwaite Wool Oak Mill		POW	7.5.18 & 23.12.18	3c / 3c	23.12= Return Home
Dixon	E	Pr		Coldstream Guard			EX Yarwath -Birmingham	Somme	KIA	10.10.16	5b	10.10= Enlisted Feb 1914
Dixon	E L	Pr		RE			Penrith Burrowgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dixon	Edmond			Derby Scheme			Dare		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Dixon	Edwin	Pr		RE			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d /	
Dixon	F W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Burrowgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dixon	Fred J			RE			Pooley Bridge		Enlisted	16.11.15 & 23.11.15	5c / 3d	
Dixon	Herbert B			Passed for active Service			Appleby			15.9.14	5d	
Dixon	J	Pr		Inniskilling Fusiliers			Penrith Drovers Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 19.6.17	7 / 5d	19.6= Promoted L Corp- In Salonika Mounted Police
Dixon	J	Pr					Penrith	Loos	Wounded	12.10.15	4g	Article
Dixon	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Dixon	J	Pr	27	East Lancs. Reg			Blackburn now Penrith	France 23.10.16	K I A	28.11.16	5c & 5e	
Dixon	J S			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Dixon	John	Pr	47	Canadian army			Ex Appleby	France 31.7.17	Killed	21.8.17	5d	
Dixon	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Dixon	John			4th Border Reg			Orton	Orton School	Roll of Honour	27.10.14	4g	
Dixon	John	L Corp		Mounted Police			Ex Penrith Frir St	Salonika	Promoted	19.6.17	5d	Enlisted in to Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers
Dixon	John T	L Corp	21	Border Reg			Ex Calthwaite now L. Maton	18.11.16	reported Missing 7.8=Officially Killed	19.12.16 & 7.8.17	3e / 5a	Enlisted May 1916
Dixon	Joseph	Gunner		R F A			Penrith Poplar Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 21.5.18	7 / 3b	21.5= Wounded
Dixon	L E	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	15.8.16	5b	
Dixon	Lawrence	Pr		* 11th Border Reg			Penrith		Officially pronounced dead	24.7.17	5c	
Dixon	R J	Rev		Chaplain					Going to Serbia	28.12.15	3d	Ex Curate of St Andrews
Dixon	R			3rd Border Reg / Att to 2nd					D C M	18.4.16	5c	Article
Dixon	Robert	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Frir St	France	Wounded Hosp Boulogne	15.10.18	2g	
Dixon	Robert W	Corp	*26	28th Royal Fusiliers			Johnby	23 to 25.10.16	For gallant conduct = MM	19.12.16 & 17.9.18	5b / 3a+e	17.9=KIA-*5.9.18-Lieut-Royal Fus.
Dixon	Richard	Pr		8th Border Reg			Orton	Orton School	Roll of Honour	27.10.14 & 16.2.16 & 12.9.16	4q / 7 / 3b	
Dixon	Robert	L Corp		29th Royal Fusiliers			Penrith		Promoted	29.2.16	7d	
Dixon	Robert	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Drovers Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dixon	Thomas						Penrith Burrowgate	10.9.14	Enlisted for the Duration Penrith	15.9.14	5d	
Dixon	Thomas	Trooper		5th Dragoon Guards			Ex Kirby Stephen	Visiting Relatives	in Army	23.2.15	7e	
Dixon	Thomas M	Pr	19	Kings Own Lancaster			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp Sussex	14.8.17	3a	Enlisted March 1916
Dixon	Tom	Pr		Scot Guards			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dixon	W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Dixon	W	Pr		12th Field Ambulance Unit			Penrith	France	Pc to Commander Yates	25.7.16	3f	Commander Yeates IC of Penrith men's VAD unit
Dixon	William H	2 Lieut	*26	8th Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith Brunswick Sq	23.4.18	K I A	22.4.19	5f	
Dixon *	William Hutton	*2 Lieut		*3rd Seaforth Highlanders			*wife of 20 Brunswick Sq	*21.4.18	*Killed	21.5.18	3d	Confusion with name??
Dobson	William J			4th Border Reg			Frenchfield	Penrith	Enlisted Ex farm servant	2.3.15	3a	
Dobson	Adam	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dobson	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Coupland		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dobson	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dobson	George	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Long Marton	??.4.18	Missing Now POW Germany	15.10.18 & 6.10.14	2g / 6e	
Dobson	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Grisenwaite Court		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dobson	J C	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Long Marton		Wounded Canadian Hosp-London	15.10.18	2g	
Dobson	J W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Dobson	Joseph	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Dobson	Thomas H			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Dobson	W			RAMC			Kendal		Enlisted	21.9.15	3d	
Dobson	W	Sergeant					Appleby		Awarded MM	8.1.18	3d	
Dobson	W Gordon			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Dobson	William	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Docker	William	Pr		New Zealand Army			Newby Head		Poet	4.12.17 & 29.1.18 & 28.5.18	7d / 3c / 3b	29.1= POW Germany. Injured arm. 28.5= Prisoner Exchange with Germany
Dodd	Arthur E	Pr	23	A S C			Crosby Ravensworth	Rouen	Died Hosp Influenza	26.11.18	3f	
Dodd	H	Pr		11th Border Reg			Crosby Ravensworth	20.11.18	Meal	31.8.15 & 27.10.14	3b / 4g	31.8=Article-Guest of Vicar
Dodd	Harold			Royal Navy			Tirril		Enlisted	8.6.15	5c	
Dodd	J	Pr					Pooley Bridge		Roll Of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Dodd	J R	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Mill Terrace		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	may be same person as John Dodd?
Dodd	John	Corp		5th Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith	France	Wounded in action	3.11.14 & 9.3.15 & 22.9.14 & 6.10.14 & 6.4.15	5a / 5c / 6c / 6e / 3c	Missing / 6.4 home-visit= article
Dodd	Joseph	L Corp		1st Border Reg			Tirril	Dardanelles	Wounded	8.6.15 & 23.7.18	5c / 3c	
Dodd	W	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Woodhead	France	Wounded Hosp Staffordshire	18.6.18	3d	
Dodd	William	L Corp		3rd Border Reg			Penrith		Promoted	5.9.16	3b	
Dodgson	A			4th Border Reg-reserve			Appleby		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 25.7.16	6d / 5d	25.7=now 5th Border Reg-Wounded
Dodgson	Robert W	Sergeant		Border Reg			Appleby	8.8.17	Wounded Hosp London	21.8.17	5d	
Dodgson	W	Sergeant		Yorkshire Reg			Appleby		Awarded MM	19.3.18	3d	
Dobson		Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	India	Died but now believed alive-appendicitis	21.8.17	3e	
Dodson	Adam			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Dodson	F	Pr		4th Border Reg			Coupland Beck		Returning Home	2.11.15	7d	Timed served
Dodson	T	Lieut		7th Northumberland Fus			Penrith		Shrapnel Wounds	4.5.15	5b	
Donald	George	Pr		1st Kings Liverpool Reg			Shap		Awarded MM 8.1=Bar To MM	3.7.17 & 8.1.18 & 14.5.18 & 15.10.18 & 4.2.19	5e / 3d / 3b / 2g / 6e	8.1= Promoted Corp. 14.5=Awarded DCM.
Donald	W			Coldstream Guard			Shap		rejoined Reg- returned from Canada	22.9.15	6c	
Donaldson	John	Pr	20	11th Border Reg			Penrith Wordsworth St	Penrith	Roll of Honour	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 18.7.16 & 18.7.16 & 3.7.17 & 2.7.18	6f / 7 / 3d / 5a / 3f / 3e	Enlisted 10.11.14/ 18.7= Killed ?? .18.7.5a Officially KIA 1.7.16
Donkin	F	Pr		4th Border Reg			Coupland Beck		Returning Home	2.11.15	7d	Time expired
Dooley	Reginald C F	Officer	29	Sherwood Foresters			University Collage London	1.7.17	Missing now Officially KIA	19.3.18	5f	
Dorian	Fred	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Douglas	A J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 17.11.14	7 / 6f	17.11= Enlisted 10.11.14 Penrith
Douglas	Herbert	Pr		Kings Own Liverpool			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Douglas	Robert	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Penrith	In France	Letter of experiences	11.4.16 / 14.11.16	5e / 5e	14.11= Wounded Hosp York
Douglas	Robert	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Penrith	Absent from Agricultural Company	5.9.17	8e	Magistrates -Remanded Awaite Escort
Douglas	Tom	Pr		1st Border Reg			Workington		KIA	17.8.15	??	
Douglas	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Douthwaite	George	Pr		11th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	20.10.14 & 11.7.16 & 18.7.16	6e / 5d / 5a	11.7=Wounded hosp Leeds :18.7=Military Funeral Shap
Douthwaite	Henry	Pr		Border Reg			Shap	France	Wounded in action Hosp	7.11.16	3e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Douthwaite	Joseph	Pr	30			Yes	Ex Penrith	3.3.16 France	Killed	14.3.16	5d	Article- Enlisted June 1915
Dover	Charles	Captain	*34	*3rd att to 8th Border Reg			Ex Carlisle / Hayling Island	21.3.18	K I A	2.4.18	3d	
Dover		Rifeman		Kings Royal Rifles			Keswick	18.9.14	Died of natural causes	5.1.15	3e	Article. Keswick- First Victim of the war
Dover	George			4th Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Dover	Robert	Pr		Border Reg			Keswick	France 2.8.17	Wounded Hosp	14.8.17	3a	
Dowson	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby Flakebridge		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.10.14	7 / 4g	
Dowling	Joseph	Pr	30	ASC				Hesket	Arrested Deserter (12/14 months)	27.2.17	7c	Remanded Awaitt escort: Grand father Isaac Nicholson
Downie	J W	Sergeant	24	8th Border Reg			Keswick	Awarded MM	Wounded hosp Birmingham	22.8.16	3d	
Dreeling		Sergeant		6th Royal Irish Reg				penrith Hosp	Arrived- has D C M	24.4.17	5c	
Darwell	Claude R	2 Lieut		9th Border Reg			Appleby Bongate Hall	KIA		24.8.15	5b	KIA between 7 & 11.8.15
Darwell	Guy P	2 Lieut		4th Border Reg			Appleby Bongate Hall	Dardanelles	Gazetted	27.4.15 & 29.6.15 & 14.9.15	5c / 5d / 7c	moved 1st E Surrey Reg ,awarded MC
Darwell	George	Capt		1st Border Reg			Appleby Bongate Hall	in Army		24.8.15 & 7.9.15 & 14.9.15 & 8.2.16	5b / 3d / 7c / 3d	now in 6th Border Reg: Wounded, hospital Imbros
Docket	J H			Kitcheners Army			Askham		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Duffy	Thomas	Pr	61	East Lancashire Reserve			Penrith	Penrith	Stationed in Penrith	23.5.16	3c	Article=long service in military
Dumble	Thos M	2 Lieut		4th Border Reg			Ex Keswick		appointed	12.12.15	4g	
Duncan	James	Lieut		Kings Liverpool Reg			Sin in Law Mr Slack Clerk Magistrates		Gassed Hosp France	7.8.17	5a	
Duckett	J H			Kitcheners Army			Askham	Kendal	Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Dunkeld	William H	Pr	33	Tyneside Scottish			Lazonby	KIA		6.11.17	6c	
Dures	G	L Corp		Lancashire Fusiliers			Kirkoswald		Wounded	19.6.17	5d	
Dures	H J			A S C			Kirkoswald		Enlisted	31.8.15 & 26.9.16	3a / 5d	26.9= now Corp. accident in Hosp
Durrent	Christopher M	Lieut		*British S African Police			Father Crosby Garrett	E Africa *25.7.18	Killed	13.8.18	3d	
Ealand	P J	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Penrith West Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Ealand	R J			11th Border Reg			Penrith West Lane	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Earl	J W	Pr		South Wales Borders			Appleby	France	POW Langensolza	23.7.18	3c	
Earl	John			7th Border Reg			Appleby Oakbeck		Enlisted	25.5.15 25.7.16 & 3.7.17	6e / 3c / 3f	25.7=KIA 3.7.16-Enlisted May 1915
Earl	T	Qu Master Serg		4th Border Reg reserve			not stated	Kendal 28.11.14	Saved women from river awarded honour	2.2.15	5d	Humane Society Testimonial for saving women from drowning.
Earnshaw				not stated			High Hesket	France 3.5.17	Wounded Hosp Liverpool	15.10.18	2g	Father School Master High Hesket
Easton	D	Pr		18th Australian Infantry			Keswick	Sec Of State War	KIA	19.6.17	3c	
Eastwood		Mrs	AD	Penrith Aux Hosp			Penrith		Name brought before him	23.10.17	4d	
Eastwood	J H	Rev		YMCA invitation France			Presbyterian Church	Penrith.	Congregation supported the move	3.10.16 & 10.10.16 & 12.12.16 & 14.8.17 & 5.2.18	5c / 5d / 3c+b / 8f / 3b	10.10.=Article
Eddy	John G	Gunner	*36	R G A			Penrith Middlegate	France *20.6.18	Died Gas Poisoning	25.6.18 & 18.6.18	2e / 3d	
Eddy	Joseph J	Sapper	20	R E			Penrith	France 15.7.16	KIA	1.8.16	5d	Enlisted April 1915
Eddy	Walter			RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15 & 21.3.16	3e / 5d	Promoted L Corporal at Blackpool
Eden	J W	Corp		W & C Yeo			Penrith Beacon Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Edmondson	Albert			4th Border Reg			Newbiggin		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Edmondson	W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Edwards	Arthur	2 Lieut	37	The Buffs			Appleby & Penrith	15.6.17	Killed	10.7.17	3c	Commissioned Sept 1916
Edwards	O N			RE			Appleby		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Egglestone	Fred	Gunner		not stated			Long Marton	18.9.18	Wounded Hosp Aberdeen	15.10.18	2g	wounds & burns
Egglestone	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Egglestone	Elliot	Pr	29	Border Reg			Ex Kirby Stephen	France 1.10.16	Died	17.10.16	6f	Lived with wife Kendal
Egglestone	James W	L Corp	23	8th York & Lancs. Reg			Long Martin	Italian Front	Awarded MM- 29.10.18	31.12.18 & 7.1.19	3c / 3b	7.1= devotion to duty 29.10.118
Egglestone	John			Royal Navy			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Egglestone	Jonathan	L Corp	29	1st Kings Liverpool			Penrith Southend Rd	16 / 19.5.15	KIA	15.6.15 & 26.1.15 & 24.8.15 & 28.12.15 & 21.5.18	5e / 4a / 7b / 7a / 3f	Article. Father lives Penrith.
Egglestone	William	Pr		Manchester Reg			Penrith Southend Rd	France 27.3.18	Wounded Hosp	9.4.18	3d	
Egglestone	W	Bombardier		R G A			Kirkoswald local preacher		Wounded Hosp Hampshire	8.10.18	3a	
Eland	G	Sergeant		Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Eland	Robert J	Sergeant		2nd Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	5.10.15	5b / 5c	Artical-17.8.15-7b. Enlisted24.11.14p6d
Eland	Edward			1st Life Guards				30.10.14	POW	29.12.14	7f	
Eland	J	Pr		2nd Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	Severely Wounded
Eland	Robert	Pr		6th Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	8.11.15	5c	Article
Elets	William			Derby Scheme			Great Dockray		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Eliam	John			W & C Yeo			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Elliott			29	11th Canadian Engineers			Bat	Montreal. Father formaly Penrith		22.4.19	5f	
Elliott	Ernest			Coldstream Guards			Armathwaite	Penrith	Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e	
Elliott	Fred			W & C Yeo			Murton		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Elliott	George H	Corp		13th Kings Royal Rifle Corp			Ex Penrith now London	France	Died -4.7.16	11.7.16	3c	
Elliott	George H			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	7f	
Elliott	Hugh C	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Castlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	5c	
Elliott	Herbert	Pr		20th Hussars			Appleby		Roll of Honour	11.10.14 & 16.2.15	6b / 7f	11.10=Returned home after being wounded 2.10.14.
Elliott	James W			Coldstream Guards			Armathwaite Dale Hill	Penrith	Enlisted.	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e	
Elliott	John	Trooper		3rd Australian Light Horse			Ex Winton		In Army	15.8.16	3c	brother of Pr William Elliott
Elliott	Joseph R	Pr		11th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour Enlisted 1914	16.2.15 & 27.6.16 & 22.8.16 & 28.8.17	7 / 3c / 5b / 3d	22.8=Awarded MM. 28.8= Sergeant -12.8.17- France-KIA

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Elliott	Mitchell	Pr		* 8th Border Reg			Murton	France 7.6.17	Killed by a shell	3.7.17	5e	
Elliott	Oswald	Pr	18	9th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	16.3.15 & 19.2.18 & 23.4.18	5b / 7c / 3f	19.2=Missing 23.4=presumed Dead
Elliott	Percy	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 10.12.18	7 / 2c	10.12= POW-23.10.18- Returned Home
Elliott	Robert	Petty Officer		RN HMS Ore (or Ure)			Kirkoswald		At home leave	18.5.15 & 19.1.15 & 6.10.14	5e / 5a / 6e	Article
Elliott	T	Ass Pay Master		not stated			Ex Kirkoswald	Buckingham Pala	Received D S C from the King	10.9.18	3b	
Elliott	Wilfred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Elliott	William	Pr		11th Border Reg			Murton		Enlisted	13.10.14 & 16.2.15	4g /	
Elliott	William	Pr	21	11th Border Reg			Winton	1.7.16	Missing	15.8.16 & 20.2.17 & 3.7.17	3c / 5a / 3f	Enlisted Jan 1915. 20.2=1.7 presumed KIA
Ellison	Robert W			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b / 5c	
Elwell		Sapper		R E			Appleby	Sheffield 26.6.18	Died of Wounds	2.7.18	3a	
Elwood		Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Gamblesby		Arrived in France	1.8.16	5d	
Elwood	Alfred			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Elwood	Edward			Derby Scheme			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Elwood	Ernest J	Pr		Border Reg			Appleby	9.2.18	Gassed Hosp	5.3.18	3d	
Ellwood	Fred	L Corp		3rd South Lancs. Bat			Crosby Ravensworth- Reagill		Meal	31.8.15 & 7.12.15 & 28.3.16 & 2.10.17	3b / 3e / 7d / 5c	31.8=Article-guest of Vicar. 7.12=Training Liverpool Hosp Rouen- now Sergeant 2.10 France Wounded. 21.9.17
Ellwood	George			D L I			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Ellwood	Isaac	Pr	18	Kimmel Park Training Camp			Orton	Camp	Died meningitis buried Orton	10.4.17	5a	
Ellwood	John	Pr		9th Border Reg			Reagill		On Active service	7.12.15	3e	
Ellwood	John	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Brough	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 9.2.15 & 7.12.15	5b / 3d / 3e	
Ellwood	Robin	Pr		W & C Yeo			Reagill		Training	7.12.15	3e	
Ellwood	William A			Not given			Catterlin	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Ewell	L V	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Emmerson	Jas	Pr		Army Transport			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Errington	G	Sapper	32	RE			Askham	France	Died of Wounds	28.8.17	3b / 3e / 7d	
Errington	George	Pr	30	not stated			Low Heskett?	France 29.12.17	Died of Wounds	15.1.18	3d	
Errington	John J	L Corp		Border Reg			Lowther	1.7.16	KIA	20.2.17 & 6.10.14	5a/6e	Previously 4th Border Reg-time Expired Jan 1916- rejoined
Erskine	Walter A	Capt	34	R F A			Ex Bowscar	24.5.15	KIA	16.2.15 & 1.6.15 & 8.6.15 & 19.10.15	7 / 5b / 5c / 7e	Father: A W Erskine Ex Bowscar. 19.10=Memorial Service 29.12= Reservist from 6th Inniskilling Dragon joined 1st Life guards. 7.12.15=assumed dead
Etchells	Edward	Pr		1st life Guards			Penrith Stricklandgate	30.10.15	Missing	29.12.14 & 7.12.15 & 28.12.15	7f / 3d / 7a	
Etherington	Al			not stated			Barton	Church Door	Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Etherington	Albert	Mr		A S C			Stockbridge Hall		enlisted	5.1.15	4g	
Evans	George S	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.10.14	7 / 4g	
Everitt	Percy	Pr		*10th Bat Kings Royal Rifles			Penrith	France *10.8.17	KIA	16.10.17	3d	
Ewart	Edward			A S C			Appleby		Enlisted	14.9.15	5b / 5c	
Ewbank	Leonard	Lieut		5th Border Reg			Bolton		Home on leave	30.11.15 & 24.12.17	7d / 3a	Son of Rector KIA=23.2.16
Ewbank	H	Rev		Chaplain to 2nd Worcester Reg			Father native of Shap	29.1.16	Letter re Pr R Dalton	8.2.16	3d	Article
Ewbank	John W	Acting Captain		Border Reg			Ex Shap / Bolton		Awarded Bar to MC	2.10.17 & 15.1.18 & 14.5.18	3c / 3d / 3b	
Ewbank	Richard	Pr		not stated			Warcop		Wounded	28.5.18	3b	
Ewbank	Walter	Captain	21	*1st Border Reg			Bolton		Awarded MC	27.2.17 & 18.12.17 24.12.17	3e / 3c / 3a	18.12= Had Bar to MC - Died *30.11.17
Ewbank	William			RE			Ex Newby Hall		enlisted	6.7.15	6e	
Ewin	Ernest	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Falfr	William			4th Border Reg			Bampton		Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Fairbairn	F	Pr		Border Reg			Ex Croplin		Killed by a Shell	15.5.17	3b	
Fairbrother	H G			RAMC			Penrith		Passed medical / Enlisted	14.9.15	5b	Ex Penrith men's VAD
Fairbrother	Joseph	Pr		90th Field Am Unit			Penrith Area		Ex Penrith VAD	2.11.15	7d	
Falrer	Joseph			11th Border Reg			Ormside	Appleby	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 11.7.16 & 8.8.16	5c / 3d / 5a	8.8=Wounded 1.7.16 hosp Leicester
Falrer	William			4th Border Reg			Bampton		Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Fairfax	G			RE			Penrith		add to Roll of Honour	16.3.15	5c	
Falcon	G	Lieut		W & C Yeo					Gazetted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6c / 5c	
Falder	Joseph			Derby Scheme			Culgaith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Falder	Thomas H	Petty Officer		Princess Irene			Penrith	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	
Faulde	C	1st Air Mechanic		R F C			Lazonby		Promoted	15.1.18	3d	
Fallowfield	Alfred	Pr		M G C			Penrith Red Hills	France	Gassed Hosp	24.9.18	3b	Enlisted 10.8.14
Fallowfield	George			11th Border Reg			Dacre		Enlisted	14.9.15	5b	
Fallowfield	George			11th Border Reg			Penrith Red Hills	21.9.15	Enlisted	21.9.15	3d	
Fallowfield	Richard	Staff Sergeant		RAMC			Penrith Red Hills	France	Killed	11.6.18	3c	MM
Farrow	G W			4th Border Reg			Penrith Queen St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Farrer	G W			11th Border Reg			Penrith Queen St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Farrer	G W			2nd Border Reg			near Hill 60		Shot & wounded	24.11.14	6d	
Farrer	J	Pr	48	Canadian Forces			Ex Penrith, Thom		K I A	11.6.18	3c	Emigrated 1905
Farrer	James	Sapper	20	RE			RE	7.10.18	Killed by a lion	29.10.18	4g	
Farrer	Joseph			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Faulder	Robert	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo Now ?			Baron Wood		Gassed & Wounded Hosp Sheffield	3.9.18	3b	
Faulkner	Christophher	Sergeant		R G A			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp	20.11.17	3a	
Fawcett		Brigadier Gen		not stated					Promoted	13.4.15	6b	brother of Vicar Christ Church Penrith
Fawsett	Alfred			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Fawsett	Henry	Pr	**	Labour Corp			Penrith Scotland Rd	Norfolk 6.11.18	Died Influenza	10.12.18	3c	
Fawsett	M			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Fawcett	Jas	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Fawcett	John P			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Fawcett	John	Pr		South Wales Borders			Appleby		Missing	23.7.18	3c	
Fawcett	Robert	Pr	28	Australian Forces			Ex Kirkoswald	28.4.18	Died as result of Gas	14.5.18	3b	
Fell	Herbert V	Pr		11th Border Reg			Shap	1.7.16	? Wounded- no news	25.7.16 & 27.10.14 & 29.8.16 & 19.9.16 & 7.8.17	5d / 4g / 3c / 5d / 5a	29.8 & 19.9=Missing since 1.7.16. 7.8=Officially dead
Fell	James E	Pr		Kings Own Rifles			Shap	2.11.14	POW Germany	24.11.14 & 7.8.17 & 14.1.19	5b / 5a / 3b	Article after Mons. 14.1= POW Returned Home
Fell	Llewellyn	Pr	24	Black Watch			Shap	France 17.8.16	Wounded hosp Rouen	29.8.16 & 19.9.16 & 19.9.16 & 3.10.16	3c / 3c / 5d / 5c	19.9= Died of Wounds-16.9.16.: 3.10=Shap service
Fell	M G	Major		RAMC			Ulverston		Mentioned in dispatches	23.2.15	5c	
Felton	Norman	Pr	19	North Lancs. Reg			Appleby	France	Dead	22.5.17 & 19.6.17	5c / 5d	19.6= confirmation of death
Fell	Robert B	Brig General		not stated			Ulverston		Wounded	3.1.16	7c	Article
Fenton	Harry	Pr	*18	*53rd Manchester Reg			Temple Sowerby father Milburn	Rhyl 18.10.18	Died pneumonia Hosp Rhyl	22.10.18 & 29.10.18 & 22.10.18	3c / 3e / 3f	Buried Milburn
Ferguson		Pr		*25th East Lancs. Reg			Kirkoswald		Memorial service	25.3.19	5e	KIA *21.3.18
Ferguson	David	L Corp		Mil. Mounted Police			Penrith Poplar Place		Transferred	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5c & 5d /	West & Cumb Police Force to forces for war period.
Ferguson	John H	Engineer Lieut Com					Penrith		Promoted	11.9.17	3e	
Fetherstone	W F			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15 & 4.9.17	5e/3d	7.9= France -Died of Wounds
Fetherstonhaugh	Timothy	Colonel		Seaforth Highlanders			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 6.10.14 & 2.11.15 & 4.1.16 & 6.6.16 & 29.5.17 & 11.9.17 & 18.1.16	3a/ 6e / 7d / 4g / 5d / 5e/ 5c /	4.1.16= Mentioned in Dispatches.
Fetherstonhaugh	Walker	Trooper		City of London Yeo			Ex Penrith	Dardanelles	Wounded	21.8.15	3d	
Fidler	Herbert			R E			Penrith		Enlisted	14.9.15	5a	
Fidler	John H			Enlisted			Morland		Enlisted for the duration	15.9.14	5d	
Field	Alexander			In the Forces			Long Martin		Honour Roll	6.10.14	6e	
Field	Thomas D			Derby Scheme			Hawes Junction		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Fielding		Colonel		Seaforth High			Kirkoswald		On Leave	2.11.15	7d	Returning to France
Finney	William	Serg Major		1st Manchester Reg			Penrith	12.3.15	Wounded	17.11.14 & 2.2.15 & 23.3.15 & 19.6.14 & 28.8.17	5d / 5c / 3c / 5d / 5d /	17.11 & 29.6.15 = Articles. Recommended for D C M . 28.8=Awarded Metorius Service Medal: At Penrith Recruiting Off.
Firth	Fred			11th Border Reg			Kirby Thorne		Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Firth	John	Pr		W & C Yeo			Eamont Bridge		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 14.11.16	7 / 5e	14.11= Promoted L Corp
Fisher	Edward	Trooper		W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Fisher	Ernest	2 Lieut		8th D L I			France Ousby		Wounded	12.10.15	3c	
Fisher	Fred			Sportsman's Bat			Ainstable		Enlisted	23.3.15	5c	
Fisher	Richard			Border Reg			Great Salkeld	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Fisher	Thomas	Pr		Yorkshire Reg			Kirby Stephen	France 25.3.18	K I A	23.4.18	3b	
Fisher	Thomas R			4th Border Reg			G Salkeld		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Fisher	Vivian G		30	Army Reserve			Keswick	Keswick Court	Absent from Army Reserve	28.3.16	3c	
Fisher-Rowe	Albert	Colonel		Grenadier Guards			Shap		KIA	30.3.15	6e	30 years service
Fishwick	Albert E	Sergeant		not stated			Shap	In Army		4.4.16	3d	Brother George & William
Fishwick	George	Bombardier		RAMC R F A			Shap		Promoted	29.12.14	5c	
Fishwick	James H			R F A			Shap		D C M / gallantry	4.4.16 & 15.10.18	3d / 3a	Brother Albert & William . 15.10= Promoted Sergeant
Fishwick	William	Pr		11th Border Reg			Cautley		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Fisher	William	Pr		Army Vet Corp then Royal Fus			Shap	In Army		4.4.16 / 8.1.18	3d / 3d	8.1=30.11.17-Missing brother Albert & George- Enlisted April: 1915
Fixter	T	Lieut		London Reg & MGC			Calthwaite		Relinquished Commission -Ill health	25.6.18	2e	Enlisted 1915
Flatts	Tom			Australian Forces			Ex Tebay	New Guinea	Captured Wireless Station	8.12.14	6g	
Fleming	Edward L			Border Reg			Ex Penrith / Carlisle	Inn of Court	Officer Training	14.9.15 & 16.4.18	5b / 3b	16.4 21.3.18 POW Germany
Fletcher	J W	L Corp		South Lancashire Reg			Crosby Ravensworth		Meal	31.8.15	3b	Article-Guest of Vicar
Fletcher	James E			R F A			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Fletcher	Joseph			1st Life Guards			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Fletcher	T A			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Fleming	Edward L	Lieut		Border Reg			Penrith Barco Bank		Missing	9.4.18 & 23.12.18	3d / 3c	23.12= POW Returned Home from Germany
Fleming	Stanley W	Captain		Penrith Volunteers			Penrith		Resign Officer Commanding	13.8.18	3d	
Fleming	Wilfred	Staff Sergeant		Tank Corp			Brother Penrith		Survived a shell explosion in tank	24.9.18	3b	
Flint	Charles	Pr		2nd Welsh Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd	13.2.15	letter from Bethume	23.3.15	5c	
Flint	J	Pr		Welsh Reg			Ex Penrith Scotland Rd / Kendal	5.11.14	Died of Wounds received 30.10.14	8.12.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 7 /	Reservist-called back at the beginning of war
Flint	Joseph	Pr		* 2nd Welsh Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd	Ypres 5.11.14	Died of Wounds received in Action	16.2.15 & 3.11.16 & 5.11.18	7 / 7g / 3g	3.11 =Notice in memoriam
Forbes	J T	Pr		Australian Forces			Kirby Stephen	France 9.8.18	Wounded	20.8.18	3d	
Forbes	J S	Pr	19	Black Watch			Lowther Ex Banffshire	France * 29.7.18	KIA	3.9.18	3b	Enlisted age 16
Forbes	James H	L Corp		6th Royal Dublin Fus			Kirby Stephen	Dardanelles	Wounded	7.9.15 & 21.12.15 & 29.12.15	3d / 3c / 8g	12.15 now at Newport Pagnal expects to return to the Front
Forester		Mrs		Penrith Aux Hosp			Penrith	Sec State War	Name brought before	23.10.17	4d	
Forester	Charles	Pr		D L I			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Forrester	F			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Forrester	George	Trooper		W & C Yeo			Southwaite / Calthwaite		Serious Accident	7.9.15 & 13.10.14	5d / 4g	7.9=Article
Forrester	J	Driver		A S C			Penrith		Accident Hosp	25.9.17	5d	
Forrester	T	Pr		not stated			Temple Sowerby		Wounded Hosp Stockport	12.11.18	3f	
Forrester	W	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Keswick		POW Returned Home	23.12.18	3c	
Forster	Charles			D L I			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Forsyth	Albert			In the Forces			Long Martin		Honour Roll	6.10.14	6e	
Forsyth	Albert			In the Forces			Hunsonby / Addingham	23.9-5.10.14	Enlisted	6.10.14 & 11.1.16	6e / 5d	11.1=Measles- Hospital

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.														
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information		
Forsyth	James A			Passed for active Service			Appleby			15.9.14	5d			
Foster	Charles C	Sergeant		Leicester Reg			Carlisle: father Calthwaite	26.9.17	Killed	16.10.17	3d			
Foster	David			Derby Scheme			Skelton		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d			
Foster	Edward	2 Lieut		W & C Yeo					KIA	1.5.17	3a	Editor of Globe Newspaper		
Foster	Harold H			Royal Fusiliers			Calthwaite		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f			
Foster	Robert	2 Lieut		11th Kings Own York L I			Carlisle		Commission	20.7.15	7d	Divisional Surveyor Alston		
Foster	W H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Fothergill	E	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g			
Fothergill	G S	Temp Captain		W & C Yeo					Promoted	4.5.15	6e			
Fothergill	James	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Ravenstonedale		Wounded in Hosp Bristol	18.7.16 & 25.9.17	3d/3d	25.89=Sergeant Wounded 9.9.17 Hosp Etaples. Enlisted 1914		
Fothergill	S R	L Colonel		W & C Yeo				France	Appointed Special Duties France	12.6.17	5b			
Fothergill	T	Rifeman		9th London Reg			Milburn	27.5.18	Missing	16.7.18	3e			
Fothergill	W	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penriddock The Firs		POW Returned Home	17.12.18	2f			
Fothergill	William	Pr		Border Reg			Milburn Grange	Germany	POW- captured 21.3.18	7.5.18	3c			
Fothergill	William	Pr	22	Border Reg			Ravenstonedale	27.11.16	Letter=son missing	3.1.17 & 16.10.17	3a / 3d	16.10=POW Germany Died 4.9.17		
Foxcroft	Charles	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Foxcroft	Charles	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Blue Bell Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
France	J B			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f			
Francis	Fred		29	Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15 & 14.1.19 & 11.2.19 & 21.1.19	5c / 3b / 5f / 3g	14.1= POW-France-Died- 22.7.18		
Frankland	H	Rev		Chaplain to Forces			Dacre, Vicar of		Active Service	27.6.16	3d			
Fraser	Alan S	Pr	20	15 then 1/7 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders			Hutton in the Forest	Delville Wood Kent	Gassed Hosp Glasgow	8.8.16 & 22.5.17 & 23.4.18	5a / 5c / 3b	22.5= Commissioned RE 23.4= 24.3.18 Wounded -Died of wounds		
Freeman	E A	Lieut		R N A S			Grandfather Keswick	17.7.16	Aeroplane accident	25.7.16	3c			
Friars	Edward	Pr		Royal Navv			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Frith	Fred	Sergeant		11th Border Reg			Kirby Thore		Awarded MM	27.2.17 & 20.10.14	3e / 5b	20.10 Enlisted Appleby		
Frith	J	L Corp	24	Ex W & C Yeo / Border Reg			Penrith:Thorn Cottage	France 21.3.18	K I A	23.4.18	3b			
Frogson	Arthur	Seaman		Royal Naval Division			Penrith Wilson Row	Penrith	Returned home -POW Holland- 4 years:	3.12.18	3e			
Fry	J	Pr		not stated			Lazonby	Branshot Camp	Died Influenza	12.11.18	3f			
Fry	William			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted since the war began	20.10.14	5b			
Fulton	D L	Mrs		Army Pay Dept York			Ex Appleby		Mentioned in Despatches	10.9.18	3b			
Fulton	Jack	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith		Rumours	7.9.15	5d			
Fulton	Kenneth F W	L Corp	17	7th City of London Reg			Ex Appleby	France	KIA	2.11.15 & 28.12.15	7d / 7a	Article		
Furness				11th Border Reg			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d			
Furness	Alexander	Pr		Border Reg			Melmerby	France	Wounded Hosp Brighton	9.10.17	7d			
Furness	J H	Pr		11th Border Reg			Maulds Meaburn	Germany	POW 18.11.16	20.2.17 & 17.12.18 & 23.12.18	5a / 2f / 3c	17.12=Heilsberg, Germany-Returned Home		
Furness	J H			11th Hussars			Penrith King St-		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Furness	John	Pr		Scottish Rifles			Penrith		Suffering from Shock	11.7.16	3d			
Furness	Stanley			R F A			Ex Appleby		Enlisted	8.6.15 & 2.10.17	5d / 3c			
Furness	Thomas	Pr	30	Border Reg			Penrith Drovers Lane	France *18.9.18	KIA he was as stretcher bearer	8.10.18	3a	Enlisted May 1915		
Furness	Thomas			Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e			
Gaetano	M B			Italian Forces			Uncle in Penrith	Valona	letter	28.3.16	4e	Article		
Gamsby	J			11th Border Reg			Moorcock	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4g			
Gandy	T G			Royal Navy/HMS Rainbow			Skirgill Park		Joined	9.2.15 & 16.2.15	5b / 7 /			
Gardiner		Sergeant		Border Reg			Keswick	France 21.10.16	Wounded Hosp	31.10.16	3e			
Gardiner	Robert	Pl		Liverpool Scottish			Penrith	Germany	POW	22.1.18 & 10.12.18	2e / 2d	10.12=POW Returned Home - Story of return.		
Gardiner	William	Pr		Black Watch			Penrith Victoria Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Gardiner	Irving			in the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e			
Gardner	J H	Pr		28th Royal Fus			Worked Penrith	France	Wounded in Hosp	15.8.16 & 9.10.17 & 2.4.18 & 27.8.18	3c / 5a / 3b / 3b	9.10= France Wounded Hosp. 2.4= gassed Hosp Aberdeen		
Gardner	J J	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Stainton		POW Returned Home	31.12.18	3c			
Gardner	William			1st Border Reg			Ex Penrith Albert St	Dardanelles	Wounded	1.6.15 & 7.9.15	7d / 3e	Article=7.9.15		
Gargate	C	Corp		4th Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	3.11.14 & 20.4.15	6e / 5d	20.4= Article		
Gargate	C W	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g			
Garlick	Cecil	Pr		8th Kings Own Reg Lancs.			Penrith Friar St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Garlick	E L W	Pr	23	8th Kings Own Reg Lancs.			Penrith Friar St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 14.11.16 & 8.10.18	7 / 5e / 2f	14.11=Awarded MM in Salonika & Wounded Hosp Malta		
Garlick	J R	Pr		8th Kings Own Reg Lancs.			Penrith Friar St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 10.10.16	7 / 5b	10.10= Wounded hosp Croydon		
Garnett	William	Radio operator	23	Merchant Navy			Gamblesby	At sea	Torpedoed Lost at Sea	16.10.17 & 20.8.18	3d / 3e			
Garrett	J J			W & C Yeo			Appleby	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f			
Gasgarth	Robert	Pr	27	Border Reg T Lancs. Fusiliers			Appleby	France 13.3.17	Killed in the trench	27.3.17	5b	Article		
Gasgarth	W F			11th Border Reg			Asby	Appleby	Enlisted	27.10.14	4g			
Gate	Daniel			W & C Yeo			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d			
Geldart	Thomas			W & C Yeo			Long Martin		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e			
Gelder	T W	Pr		Ex W C Yeo			Long Martin	22.10.18	Killed by Machine Gun	12.11.18	3f	Enlisted Sept 19125		
Gilbertson	George	Pr	22	not stated			Penrith	Penrith Court	Absent with out leave. Fined	21.8.17	7d	should have been training		
Gibson	Bruce	Sergeant		8th Border Reg			Windermere		Wounded	11.7.16	3d	Played football for Penrith		
Gibson	Fred C	Pr		6th Manchester Reg			Penrith Wordsworth St	Dardanelles	Wounded	24.8.15 & 12.10.15 & 25.1.16 & 29.2.16 & 16.2.15	5b / 4f / 5d / 7d / 7 /	Article 12.10.15. Met Serg T Robertson in Alexandria. 29.2= Egypt letter about experience		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Gibson	J	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	3.11.16	7c	
Gibson	J	L Corp		4th Border Reg				France	Casualty	1.2.16	3e	Attached to Oxford & Bucks
Gibson	John	Pr		*1st Border Reg			Penrith	*France 19.5.17	KIA	5.6.17	3b	
Gibson	John	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Killed	12.3.18	7c	
Gibson	Joseph	Pr	28	Kings Own Lancaster			Grange	18.10.16	Killed	31.10.16	3e	Enlisted Aug 1914. nephew to J Gibson Penrith
Gibson	Joseph	Sapper		R E			Penrith	Macedonia	Mentioned in Dispatches	5.2.18	3b	
Gibson	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reserve			Penrith Foster St		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Gibson	Tom	Pr		not stated			Clifton	Mid March	Missing	14.5.18	3b	
Gibson	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Carlisle		Drowned	19.10.15	3a	
Gilbanks	E F	2 Lieut		Royal Scots			Great Orton		Appointed to Brit Recruiting Com	24.7.17	3a	
Gilbanks	P N	Lieut		W & C Yeo			Penrith Rawcroft		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Gilbank	Richard P	Lieut	24	6th Border Reg			Great Orton	Dardanelles 10.8.15	KIA	24.8.15 & 28.12.15	5b / 6h	Son of Vicar of Orton
Gilburn	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Carlisle		Found dead in river	19.10.15	3a	Article
Gilby	Henry	Pr		8th Border Reg			Askham		In Army	19.10.15	7e	
Gill		Gunner		not stated			Great Dockray	Western Front 25.12.15	Met other Penroviens	18.1.16	7c	Christmas day 1915
Gill	James	Pr		R F A			Great Dockray		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	Article-mother went to France to see him/Problem 11.4.16:2b
Gill	Robert	Pr	26	Kings Own Lancaster			Shap	France 16.5.19	Killed	4.6.18	3b + 3b	
Gill	Thomas	Pr	39	* 1st Border Reg			Keswick	27.1.17	Missing now presumed Dead	25.9.17	5c	
Gill	Thomas E	Pr	23	11th Hussars			Great Dockray		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 31.7.17	7 / 5d	31.7=Transferred To Worcester Reg. Died Dysentery Mesopotamia
Gilpin	Alfred H			Derby Scheme			Greystokes		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Gilpin	Ernest			Derby Scheme			Penrith Mill Terr		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	
Gilpin	Frederick P			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Gilpin	Joseph B	L Corp	28	4th Dragoon Guards			Penrith Sandgate	7.5.15	Wounded	1.6.15 & 28.12.15	7d / 7a	Article
Gilpin	William	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Mill St		Enlisted. Member of Men's Vad Unit	1.12.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	then to RAMC
Gilmore	John	2nd Lieut		4th Border Reg					Gazetted	16.2.15	5c	
Gilmore	Patrick	Pr		not stated			Alston	Letter from France	Trench Life sent to friend	2.3.15	3a	
Glasson	Lancelot	Captain		Royal Fusiliers			Son of Glasson Brewers Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp -leg amputated	4.6.18 & 11.6.18	3b / 3c	11.6= MC Moved to London
Glasson	Patrick	L Corp		not stated			Alston		distinguished conduct	9.11.15	7e	
Glendinning	George			Border Reg			Nenhead		Enlisted	20.7.15	7d	
Glendinning	J	Pr		2nd Duke of Wellington			Ex Leeming on Ullswater		Letter home	20.10.14	6f	
Glennendon	Peter			not stated			Penrith Hornby Hall	Flanders 27.1.15	Keys found in trenches	9.2.15	3c	Artical-returned to owner
Glover	J W	Pr		M G C			Penrith Red Hills (Son in law)		Wounded Hosp Leeds	17.9.18	3a	
Glover	Terret	Captain		Captain- Ship= St Leonard.			Ex Alston	Awarded	French Life saving Medal	18.1.16	3d	Article
Godsmith	John W			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Goodfellow		Pr		not stated			Penrith Albert St		Gassed Hosp Lincoln	27.8.18	3b	Brother- Pr G Goodfellow
Goodfellow	Fred W	Pr	15	11th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 5b	20.10= Enlisted as trumpeter / Drummer
Goodfellow	G	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Goodfellow	G	Pr		Canadians			Ex Penrith Albert St		Wounded Hosp Shrewsbury	28.8.18	3b	
Goodfellow	J	Gunner		R F A		+		France	Article letter to father	28.9.15	3d	28.9= Article.
Goodfellow	John			not stated			Lazonby		At the Front	20.10.14	5a	
Goodfellow	John W			Border Reg			Alston		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Goodfellow	Morrison	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Goodfellow	T W	Pr		2nd Dragoon			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Goodsell	A E	Pr		Royal Sussex Reg			Appleby		Letter	18.5.15 & 12.10.15 & 30.11.15 & 12.11.18	7d / 4f / 7 / 3f	Article about experience. Article- Gassed 25.9.15. Enlisted 1914
Goodwin	James	Pr		R F A			Penrith Sandgate		Wounded	16.4.18 & 23.7.18	3a / 3c	
Goodwin	S A L	Lieut		City of London Bat			Penrith Greenholme		Roll of Honour		7 /	
Goodwin	T E	Pr	33	4th Border Reg			Penrith Sandgate	7.12.18	Died	10.12.18	3c	Buried Penrith Cemetery
Goody	William			Kitcheners Army			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Goossens	Joseph	Sergeant		Belgium Army			Sister in law lives K. Stephen		Awarded MM	19.9.16	3c	
Goodwin	T	Pr		not stated			Penrith	France	Gassed Shell shock Hosp	27.11.17	3d	
Gordon	M	Lieut		11th Border Reg			Great Salkeld		Promoted	5.10.15 & 11.7.16	7b / 5d	
Gordon	Michael	Lieut		Indian Army			Father Vicar Great Salkeld	France	Recalled on being selected for position	18.9.17	7e	
Gordon	*Thomas S	2 Lieut		11th Border Reg			Owen Sound Ontario	France 22.1.16	Died of Wounds	1.2.16	4f	Enlisted May 1915- Transferred to 11th Borders Sept 1915
Gordon	Stephen	Captain		Indian Medical Service			Great Salkeld (father Vicar of)	1.1.16	Mentioned in Dispatches	13.8.16	5c	
Gordon	W	Major		R G A			Son of Rector Great Salkeld		Promoted	7.8.17 & 18.12.17	5a / 3c	
Gowling	George			11th Hussars			Appleby		Enlisted	16.3.15	5b	
Gowling	George	Pr		Royal Irish Rangers			Appleby	France	In Hospital Shorncliffe	2.10.17 & 23.7.18	3c / 3c	
Gowling	J H	Private		Worcester Reg			Warcop	France 24.4.18	Awarded MM for actions on	28.5.18	3b	
Gowling	Joshua	Serg		Warwickshire Yeo			Ex Musgrave	Alexandria	died Pneumonia	21.12.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	
Graham	A L			4th Border Reg			Kirby Thore	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4f	
Graham	A P	Pr	22	Gordon Highlanders			Barrow Ex Penrith	9.4.15	KIA	15.5.17	3b	
Graham	Andrew			11th Border Reg			Dalston		Enlisted	15.6.15	6f	
Graham	Arthur	Pr		Australian Army			Ex Kirby Thorne		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Graham	Arthur	Pr		Border Reg			Appleby	Isle of Man Bramshot	Stabbed in face by German	11.7.16 & 27.10.14 & 15.10.18	5e / 4g / 2g	Brother George
Graham	Cecil	Pr	19	A S C			Lazonby	Camp	Died Influenza	3.11.18	3f + g	
Graham	Charles	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Graham	Ernest	Major		R A F			Hackthorpe Hall		Promoted	13.8.18	3d	Enlisted 1915

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Graham	* Ernest	Pr	23	*8th Border Reg			Edenhall	10.4.18.	Missing *KIA	21.5.18 & 8.10.18	3b / 3a	Brother John . Awarded MM
Graham	Edward	Pr		Tyneside Scottish			Kirby Stephen	Kirby Stephen	Absent with out leave	28.3.16	3d	Gave themselves up
Graham	Ewan	Major		4th Border Reg				not stated	Promoted	3.11.16	7c	
Graham	G Arthur	Pr		London Scottish				France	Wounded- 2 Canadian Hosp	18.7.16	3e	
Graham	G	Pr		Border Reg			Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp	19.6.17 & 15.10.18	3c /2g	Brother Arthur
Graham	George	Pr	22	W & C Yeo			Carleton		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 23.5.16	7 / 3c	23.5=Article-Died -France 15.5.16.
Graham	George	Pr		not stated					Wounded Hosp Northampton	8.10.18	3a	
Graham	H I	2 Lieut		R E			Cockermouth Area		Gazetted	6.10.15	7b	
Graham	Hartley			Officer Training			Penrith	Cambridge	Training	31.7.17 & 2.4.18	5d / 3d	2.4= 2 Lieut. Royal Welsh Fus
Graham	Herbert	Pr		11th Border Reg			Kirby Thorne	11.9.17	Awarded MM L Corp	9.11.15 & 11.7.16 & 11.9.17	5c / 5e / 3e	11.7 Wounded Hosp Edinburgh
Graham	JB			W & C Yeo				not stated	Enlisted in Penrith- recruitment meeting	17.11.14	6f	
Graham	J			Derby Scheme				10.11.14	Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Graham	J	Lieut	21	Loyal N. Lancs. Reg			Rothbury	1.8.18	KIA	20.8.18	3d	Attended Appleby Grammar School
Graham	J E C	Captain		4th Border Reg- reserve			Penrith Hunter House		Commissioned	27.10.14 & 16.2.15 & 9.4.18	6c / 7 / 3e	9.4= Major
Graham	J P			RE-post office			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14	6c	
Graham	J W	Pr	21	Derby Scheme			Sandford		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15 & 1.8.16	3d / 3c / 5e	1.8=Kia- 3-5th 8.16-11th Border Reg
Graham	J W	L Corp	20	Kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith Burrowgate	France 2.10.18	K I A	29.10.18	3e + g	
Graham	John	Lieut		Royal Indian Marines			Kirby Thore			9.11.15 & 29.5.17 & 26.11.18	5c / 5e / 3g	29.5= in Hosp. 26.1= died 25.1.18
Graham	John	Pr		Princess Pats Canadian Reg			Ex Patterdale		Wounded Hosp Norwich	20.11.17	3a	
Graham	John	L Corp		*7th (W & C Yeo) Border Reg			Eden Hall	France *18.9.18	KIA	8.10.18	3a	Brother Ernest
Graham	Joseph	Pr		RE			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.10.18	7 / 2g	
Graham	Joseph L			A S C			Patterdale		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Graham	Mark	Sergeant-Major		not stated			Gamblesby		Awarded D C M	13.11.17	3d	
Graham	Norman	Lieut		Border Reg			Carlisle		Missing	9.4.18	3d	
Graham	O T			W & C Yeo			not stated	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith-recruitment meeting	17.11.14	6f	
Graham	R			W & C Yeo			not stated	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith-recruitment meeting	17.11.14	6f	
Graham	R W		31	Black Watch			Calthwaite	France	Died of Wounds	6.3.17	7d	
Graham	Richard			Border Reg			Sebergham	26.10.17	Missing	27.11.17	5d	
Graham	Richard P	Serg		5th High Light Inf			Kirby Thore			9.11.15 & 15.9.14	5c / 5d	Gazetted 2 Lieut=14.12.15/5c
Graham	Robert	Pr		6th Border Reg			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 18.7.16	7 / 3d	18.7=Wounded
Graham	Sidney	Pr	*22	*26th Australian Army			Ex Barron Wood	*29.8.18	K I A	10.9.18	3b	
Graham	T	Pr		not stated			Kirkby Thore		POW Germany . PC to Wife	18.9.17	7d	
Graham	Taylor	Pr	28	Royal Canadian Dragoon Guards.			Ex Dalston	21.11.17	KIA	4.12.17	5e	
Graham	Thomas H	Pr	28	11th Border Reg			Kirkby Thore		Enlisted	13.10.14 & 14.8.17 & 2.4.18	4g /3a / 3d	14.8= Missing 10.7.17- (newspaper wrong regiment) died 10.7.17
Graham	Tom			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted	23.2.15	7e	Mason by trade
Graham	Tom	Pr		Border Reg			Clifton	Germany	POW	4.6.18	3b	
Graham	Tom	Sergeant	*34	Canadian Army			Ex Great Salkeld / Canada	27.9.18	K I A	19.11.18	2f	Awarded-MM-9.8.18. Enlisted 1915
Graham	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Blue Bell Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Grainger	Francis	Mr		P&O Steamer Arabia			Abbey Town	Med Sea 6.11.16	Torpedoed -Missing	28.11.16	6e / 5d	
Grainger	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Drovers Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Grainger	?	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Drovers Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Grant	William	L Corp		Gordon Highlanders			Penrith		Awarded MC? For bravery	9.1.17	5c	Brother of Peter
Grant	Peter	Pr		Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith		In Army	9.1.17 & 4.12.17 & 30.7.18	5c / 5d / 3a	Brother of William. 4.12= Commissioned Gordon Highlanders
Graves	Charles			W & C Yeo			Kings Meaburn		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Graves	George			Royal Fusiliers			Appleby		Enlisted	1.6.15	5c	
Graves	Harold L	Corp	25	not stated			Keswick	2.4.16	KIA: mine explosion	18.4.16	3f	
Graves	Reuben			W & C Yeo			Kings Meaburn		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Greaves	Samuel	Pr		7th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 16.5.16	7 / 5c	16.5 Article=Died of Wounds-8.5.16- France
Greaves	S	Pr		Border Reg			Appleby		Killed	6.6.16	3f	
Green	George	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Green	George	Sergeant		Army Vet Corp			Penrith		Promoted	18.7.16	3e	
Green	J R	Pr	35	* Duke of Cornwall L Inf			Appleby	4.5.17	Believed Drowned	29.5.17	3d	
Greenhow	Gilbert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Hunter lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Greenhow	H	Pr	*22	10th Duke of Wellington			Kirkoswald *William St		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	KIA=*13.12.14
Greenhow	Harold			Yorkshire Light Inf					Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 6.10.14	5a / 6e	
Greenhow	Thomas E			3rd Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Greenop	A			W & C Yeo			not stated	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Greenop	George			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Greenop	Harold			4th Border Reg			Renwick		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Greenwood	T	Sergeant	29	RAMC			Threlkeld	Cambrai 19.12.17	Killed by a shell explosion	5.2.18	3b	
Greer	Frank B	Lieut		Blue Cross Territorial's?			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Gregg	Joseph			Coldstream Guards			Troutbeck Town End Farm	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Gregson	Arthur	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Gregson	Frank XXXX			A S C			Rochdale		Enlisted	15.6.15	5f	
Gregson	George			Royal Fusilier			Appleby		Enlisted	1.6.15	5c	
Gregson	Reuben			W & C Yeo			King's Meaburn		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Gregson	Tom U *	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Keswick	France	Hosp Pneumonia	5.2.18	3b	
Gregson	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Grenfell	Harry	Pr		Tyneside Scottish			Patterdale		Wounded	11.7.16	5e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Gribbin	J R	Class B		Attested			Warcop		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c		
Gribbin	Frank			A S C			Rochdale	Penrith	Enlisted	15.6.15	5e		
Griffiths	Thomas	L Corp	31	Shropshire Light Inf			Plumpton	Home Died	Wounded Discharged died influenza	7.1.19		3b + f	
Grieve	G			W & C Yeo			not stated	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Grimes	Frederick P	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Penrith Crown Sq		Got married	16.2.15 / 12.10.15 / 17.4.17	7 / 3b / 3c	Ex land agent Carleton estates Article	
Grindle		Sergeant		Army Vet Corp			Skellon		Promoted	24.8.15	5b		
Grindal	Harry	d		Army Vet Corp			Yanwath		Enlisted	8.6.15	5d		
Grisedale	C	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Grisedale	George E			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c		
Grisedale	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Grisedale	John W	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Grisdale	Jeff	L Corp		not stated			Kirby Stephen	Mesopotamia	Wounded 25.3.17	19.6.17	3c	Treated on Hospital ship	
Grindale	Joseph	2 Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster Reg			? Skelton	France	Wounded	29.10.18	3d		
Grisdale	Joseph M	Pr		6th Border Reg			Keswick		Wounded	31.8.15 & 25.7.16	3a / 3d	25.7=Wounded	
Grisdale	Norman	Pr		*6th Border Reg			Keswick	*Egypt 16.8.15	Died of Wounds	25.7.16	3d	brother of Joseph M	
Grisdale	T	Pr		10th Border Reg			Warcop		Wounded	11.7.16	3d		
Grisdale	W	Corp		11th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Grisedale	William	Pr	34	11th Border Reg			Winton	10.4.15	Enlisted	13.4.15	3d		
Grisedale	William	Pr		Border Reg			Winton		Enlisted	16.11.15 & 15.8.16	5c / 3c		
Grisenthwaite	R	Pr		11th Field Ambulance Unit			Penrith	France	Wounded in Hosp	25.7.16	3d		
Gronow		2 Lieut		Border Reg			not stated	Buckingham Palace	Presented with MC	13.11.17	3d		
Groom	Chas	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Wordsworth St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Groom	Septimus			1st Surrey Rifles			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f		
Groom	W S	Corp		21st London Reg			Penrith		Promoted	20.6.16	3f		
Goulding	John J			Kitcheners Army			Sandford		Enlisted	107.11.14	5c		
Groves	Harold W	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Brunswick Sq		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.12.16 & 18.12.17	7 / 3a / 3c	18.12= 2 Lieut- R F A- Wounded 7.12.17	
Groves	James	Pr		7th Border Reg			Askham		In Army	19.10.15	7e		
Groves	Tom	Pr	23	8th Seaforth High		Yes	Askham	Loos	KIA	19.10.15 & 28.12.15	7e / 7a	Article 19.10.15	
Groves	William	Pr		6th Border Reg			Askham	In Dardanelles	In Army	19.10.15	7e		
Groves	William	Pr	22	11th Border Reg			Little Salkeld		Missing	12.9.16	5b	Enlisted Nov 1914	
Gudgeon	Clifford J	Rev/ Capt		Chaplain to Forces			Ex St Andrews Penrith		Commissioned	14.9.15 & 28.12.15	7d / 3d		
Gudger	Robert			Border Reg			Penrith Nevison's Yard	Penrith	enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Guest	Fred	Pr	15	11th Border Reg			Penrith Sandford Foot		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 5b	20.10= Enlisted as trumpeter/ drummer	
Guest	Fred I			Gordon Highlanders			Penrith	21.11.17	Wounded and Died	21.11.17 & 8.12.17	8e / 3c		
Guest	George	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Welsh Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Guest	J			Australian Light Inf			Ex Penrith	Richmond	In Hospital	7.12.15	5c	Wounded in Dardanelles	
Guest	Joseph A	Petty Officer		Royal Navy H M S Angler			Penrith Welsh Yard		Letter	16.2.15 & 22.9.14 & 4.1.16 & 13.6.16 & 27.6.16	7 / 6c / 4g / 5c / 3d		
Guest	T			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	31.8.15	3a		
Guest	William	Pr		Australian light Infantry			Ex Penrith Welsh Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Gunton	Edward			Norfolk Reg			Eden Hall		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d		
Guy	Fred	Gunner		R F A			Orton	Athlone Ireland	Accident, knocked of load of hay	20.2.17 & 5.2.18	4e / 3b	5.2=Killed by a shell- 20.1.18	
Guy	George	Pr		8th D L I		Yes	Great Asby		POW	8.6.15 & 9.2.15 & 14.1.19	5c / 3d / 3b	3.1=promoted Signal Sergeant. 14.1= POW Returned Home	
Guy	John W			11th Border Reg			Ravenstonedale		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 3.1.17 & 5.6.17 & 14.8.17	6c / 3b / 3b / 3c	5.6= Sergeant-in home Village Gift in recognition of MM	
Handley	Fred			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d		
Hadley	R T	Mr		Friends Ambulance Unit			Ravenstonedale	France	Letter to friend	8.10.15	7b	Article - experiences- Officer of British Red Cross	
Hadwin	Joseph T			4th Border Reg			Howtown		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f		
Hallburton	T			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted	23.2.15	7e	Joiner by trade	
Haigh	Edward			Derby Scheme			Bolton		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d		
Hall	A J	Pr	29	Worcester Reg			Long Martin	Dardanelles	Died of wounds	26.10.15 & 28.12.15	3d / 7a	Article reservist	
Hall	Albert			On Active Service			Bolton			6.10.14	4g		
Hall	Albert	Pr	21	3rd Border Reg		Yes	Clippburn		Lost at sea	7.9.15 & 28.12.15	5c / 7a	Sinking of Royal Edward- Aegean Sea	
Hall	Alfred	Pr	*38	Ex W & C Yeo / Hon Artillery Co			Great Dockray. Worked in Penrith	Italy Piave 27.10.18	KIA	26.1.18 & 9.11.15 & 14.9.15	3c / 5c / 5 d	14.9. in France. 9.11.= Member W & C B Squad pre war	
Hall	Ernest	Pr		not stated			South Shields	France 15.11.17	Wounded	27.11.17	5d	Formally Police Officer Kirby Stephen	
Hall	F	Gunner		RN HMS Europa			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Hall	Fred	Pr		RAMC			Formally Kirby Stephen		died	4.5.15	5b		
Hall	Harold	L Corp		Machine Gun Corp			Winton		Promoted	21.11.16	5d		
Hall	Harry	Pr		11th Border Reg			Shap		Wounded	11.7.16	5e		
Hall	Henry			11th Border Reg			Hegdale	Shap	Court. Absent with out leave	19.10.15	3b		
Hall	Herbert		19	11th East Lancs. Reg			Hackthorpe	France 29.9.18	Died Of Wounds	15.10.18	2g + 3g	Enlisted 21.5.18	
Hall	Jack	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penrith	Barrow	Training	14.9.15	5a		
Hall	James	Pr		6th Border Reg			Penrith	Dardanelles	Wounded	14.9.15 & 9.11.15	5a / 5c	Article both dates	
Hall	John	Corp		Royal Garrison Art			Native Penrith		Enlisted	20.4.15 & 21.11.16	5d / 5d	Ex Manchester Police Force 21 .11 promoted Serg sent to E Africa	
Hall	J T			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	29.6.15	3d		
Hall	Lillian	Miss		Leicester Hospital			Keswick	In Leicester		19.10.15	7g	Ex member of Keswick VAD .	
Hall	M R	Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Troutbeck / Penruddock		Promoted	30.10.17 & 15.10.18	3d / 2g	15.10 Captain Awarded MC. Enlisted May 1915	
Hall	Matthew	Corp	24	Liverpool Scottish			Penrith	France	killed by a Shell	22.5.17	5c	Enlisted July 1915	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Hall	Lillian	Miss		VAD HM Britannic			Keswick	21.11.16 Penrith	Sank - Torpedoed - Arrived Southampton- 27.12.16	3.1.17	5c	
Hall	R			Royal Horse Artillery			Cilburn	10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	8f	
Hall	Richard	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Princess St	In India	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 14.9.15 & 9.11.15	7 / 5a / 5c	
Hall	Robert W			Derby Scheme			Penrith Mill St		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Hall	Robert W H	Pr		Border Reg			Winskill	France 28.2.17	Wounded Hosp Glasgow	20.3.17	5b	
Hall	T W	Trooper		Otago N Z Mounted Rifles			Ex Brough	Dardanelles	KIA	7.12.15 & 28.12.15	3d / 7a	
Hall	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Warcop		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15 & 10.9.18	3d / 3b	
Hall	Tom	Bombardier		R F A			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Hall	Stanley H			Derby Scheme			Cilburn		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Hall	William	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hall	William H			Coldstream Guards			Matterdale		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e	
Hallam	B W	Sergeant		South Africa Mounted Rifle			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 22.9.14	8g / 6c	
Halliday				Derby Scheme			Southwaite		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Halstead	J J	2 Lieut	36	* 7th Border Reg			Carlisle	21.3.18	K I A	9.4.18	3d	
Hamilton	John	Bugler	15	11th Border Reg			Penrith Sutton Yard	Enlisted Oct 14	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 24.8.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 5b / 5b	
Hamilton	John			Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	28.3.16 & 14.8.17	7d 3a	20.10=Enlisted as trumpeter/ drummer
Hamilton	L L			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Handley	Fred	Pr	36	*6th Royal West Kent Reg			Penrith Benson Row	France 4.5.17	Killed	5.6.17 7 19.6.17 & 30.11.15	3b / 3c / 5d	30.11= Derby Scheme- Awaite Call up
Hanson	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleyby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hanson	Walter	Captain		17th Lancashire Fusiliers			Kirby Stephen Kings Arms Hotel		Commissioned Ex Warrant officer	2.3.15	3a	
Hardisty	C H	Drummer		4th Border Reg			Penrith Bishop's Row	Poona	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.7.15	7 / 3d	27.7=Article-Under age- Sent Home
Hardisty	J E	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	27.1.17	3e	
Hardisty	S E	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Bishop's Row		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hardy	J D	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Brough	Italy	Wounded Hosp	9.2.18	3c	
Hardy	T B	Rev		Chaplain			Hutton Roof Westmorland	France	Died of Wounds	22.10.18	3d	Previously Awarded VC, DCM & MC
Hardy	Wilfred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirkoswald	Burma	Letter from Soldier	10.7.17	3d	
Hargreaves	William	Pr		not stated			Penrith	France	Wounded	1.5.17	5a	
Hargreaves	R	Temp 2nd Lieut		6th Border Reg			Penrith Inglewood House		Promoted	16.2.15 & 2.2.15 & 3.8.15	7 / 5c / 7d	Ex Master: Penrith Grammar School. Enlisted 17.11.14:6c
Harker	P A	Pr		22nd Manchester Reg			Troutbeck	Italy	Wounded Hosp	3.12.18	2g	
Harkness	R			11th Border Reg			Skelton ?		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Harper	H	Pr		11th Hussars			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Harper	J Theobald			R G A			Orton		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Harper	J T			R G A			Shap / Orton		Enlisted	26.10.15 & 2.11.15	5d / 7e	2.11.15-Artical
Harper	J W	Corp	24	R G A			Ex Orton now Wet herby	France 9.4.17	KIA	24.4.17	2d	
Harriman	Sydney S			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	3.8.15 & 18.7.16	7d / 3e	18.7=Wounded- Sheffield
Harrington	Horace			A S C			Hutton in the Forest Kelbarrow	Penrith	Enlisted	2.3.15	3a	
Harrington	Sidney	Pr		Loyal North Lancs. Reg			Penrith Red Hills	France	Wounded Hosp Stourbridge	12.11.18	3f	
Harris	C H			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Harris	James R	Corp	34	* 2nd D L I			Penrith Sandgate	* France 25.9.18	K I A	8.10.18 & 8.6.15	3a / 5e	8.6=Enlisted
Harris	R A M	Lieut		11th Border Reg			Long Martin		Gazetted	8.12.14 & 7.12.15 & 6.10.14 & 22.8.16 & 19.6.17	5d / 5c / 6e / 5b / 3c & 5d	son or Rector
Harris	R W	Rev		Chaplains Dept			Long Martin		Appointed Army Chaplain	7.12.15	5c	
Harriman	Sidney	Pr		Border Reg				Penrith Station	Absent with out leave	27.12.16 & 17.10.16	6f / 4g	
Harrison		P C		Mil Mounted Police					Transferred	2.2.15	5c	from West & Cumberland Police : For the war period
Harrison	Albert	Pr		6th Cameron Highlanders			Penrith	France	Sick	18.7.16 & 26.9.16 & 24.4.17	5a / 5c / 2d	
Harrison	A S			11th Border Reg			Kirkoswald		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Harrison	D	Pr		Australian Contingent			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15	3c	
Harrison	E G	L Colonel		12th Manchester Reg			Ex Staveley		Wounded	6.10.15	7b	
Harrison	Frank	Pr		VAD Penrith: 8th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Harrison	Frank	Pr		RAMC			Lowther		transferred	16.2.15 & 30.4.15 & 6.10.14 & 3.11.14	7 / 5c / 6e / 6d	Previously in Penrith Men's Vads / from Border Reg
Harrison	Frank	Pr		RAMC			Lowther		letter	25.5.15 & 12.10.15 & 4.12.17 & 15.9.14	8f / 4f / 7d / 5d	From Cairo. Article based on letter from front
Harrison	Fred			Enlisted			Penrith	8.9.14	Enlisted in Penrith	15.9.14	5d	
Harrison	Fred	Corp		61st Field Ambulance Un			Penrith		letter	16.2.15 & 17.8.15 & 12.10.15	7 / 7b / 4g	Ex VAD
Harrison	Fred	Sergeant		RAMC			Penrith Castlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 3.1.17	7 / 5c	3.1=Ex Penrith VAD- Promoted Sergeant
Harrison	Frederick			Derby Scheme			Askham		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15 & 22.5.17	5c / 5c	22.5=Gunner R G A -Died of wounds Woolwich Hosp
Harrison	Henry	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Inglewood House		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 7.5.18 & 9.4.18	7 / 3c / 3e	7.5=Wounded France- I
Harrison	Herbert			Enlisted			Lowther North Lodge	10.9.14	Enlisted for the Duration Penrith	15.9.14 & 6.10.14	5d / 6e	
Harrison	Lawrence W	Pr	23	National Reserve			Penrith Beacon Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 31.7.17 & 26.11.18 & 14.1.19	7 / 5d / 4f / 3b	31.7= Machine Gun Corp Wounded Hosp 26.11= Drowned
Harrison	Louis H	L Corp		Liverpool Scottish			Carlisle	France	Gassed	21.8.17	5d	
Harrison	J B	Pr		Machine Gun Corp			Ex Gamblesby / Carlisle	16.8.17	Wounded Hosp Boulogne	4.9.17	3a	
Harrison	Jas	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15	3c	
Harrison	John	Civilian		Chauffer			Penrith	Ypres	Drove the King & Gen French	5.1.15	3e	Went out to France 8.8.14.
Harrison	John			RGA			Penrith Brougham St		left Carlisle	1.12.14	6c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Harrison	John	Pr		Kitcheners Army			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15	3c	
Harrison	John			RAMC			Keswick		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Harrison	John	Pr		R G A			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.4.18	7 / 3d	2.4= Ypres Gassed Hosp Birmingham- Brother Pr W Harrison W & c yes
Harrison	Joseph	Pr	*18	*5th Reserve D L I			Hackthorpe	Training Camp 19.10.18	Died Influenza- Pneumonia	29.10.18	3d	Father in Army Palestine -Buried Lowther Church
Harrison	Marshall			8th Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15 & 8.10.18	3d / 3a	
Harrison	Richard	Sergeant		A S C			Dacre Newbiggin	Med Sea	Ship- Torpedoed- was rescued	9.4.18 & 8.6.15	3d / 5e	8.6= Enlisted Penrith
Harrison	R J			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Harrison	Stanley	Pr		In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e	
Harrison	T F	Pr		Border Reg				France	Killed by a sniper	19.12.16	3e	Played Association Football
Harrison	W	Rev Dr Chaplain		Canadian Troops					Roll of Honour-K Stephen	29.12.15	8g	
Harrison	W	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		On his way to Salonika	19.6.17	5d	
Harrison	W	Pr		Army Transport			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Harrison	W	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo / Border Reg			Penrith		Trench Fever Hosp Glasgow	2.4.18	3d	Threw note out of train at Penrith to father
Harrison	W G	L Corp		Military Mounted Police			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Harrison	Walker			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Harrison	William	Pr		Border Reg			Tirril	France	Wounded Hosp Leeds	21.8.17	3e	
Harrison	William G			Royal Naval Div			Kirkoswald		Enlisted Driver Armed Car	15.12.14 & 19.1.15	5b / 3a	
Harrison	Walter			10th Liverpool Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	3.1.16	7c	
Harvey	W			RAMC			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Hartley	E			Border Reg			Southwaite		Enlisted	7.3.16	3d	
Hartley	H			Kitcheners Army			Shap		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Hartley	James			11th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 25.7.16	7f / 5b	25.7= KIA
Hartley	Joseph	Pr		6th kings Own		Yes	Great Strickland Ex Whitbarrow	Med. Hospital	Died- dysentery	11.1.16	3d	Article
Hartness	Richard	Pr	20	11th Border Reg			Penrith		KIA	22.8.16	3c	Enlisted Whitsuntide 1915 Brother Thomas
Hartness	Thomas	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith	1.7.16	Wounded	22.8.16 & 28.8.17	3c / 3d	Enlisted Jan 1915 28.8= KIA 1.7.16
Hasell	E W	Captain		Y & C Yeo			Dalemain		Gazetted	25.9.17 & 2.4.18	5d / 3d	2.4=Wounded Hosp London
Hasell	Edward			In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e	
Hasell	G S	Lieut		RE			Dalemain		Gazetted	11.4.15 & 5.9.16 & 6.8.18	????? / 3b / 3c	
Haswell	William	Pr	22	Scottish Rifles			Ex k Stephen / Darlington	Western Front	Missing 20.9.17: Now KIA	30.10.17 & 6.11.17	3d / 3e	Enlisted Easter 1916
Haswell	Francis	Lieut- Col		4th Border Reg			Penrith Friage		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	Promoted L Col-28.10.14 (3.11.14.6e)
Haswell		Lieut		To Indian Army			Penrith		appointed to	26.2.18	5b	son of L. Colonel Francis Haswell
Hawriggg		Sergeant		not stated			Millom	France	Wounded Hosp	5.11.18	3c	Sons William & Joseph
Hawkrigg	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Hawkrigg	Joseph S	Pr		Border Reg			West Cumberland	France	Wounded Hosp	5.11.18	3c	Brother William H- Father Sergeant Hawkrigg
Hawkrigg	William H	Pr?		A S C			Penrith		Killed	5.11.18	3c	Brother Joseph S- Father Sergeant Hawkrigg
Haxton	C	Pr		Grenadier Guards			Lodged in Langwathby	France	KIA	10.10.16	5b	
Havhurst		Pr		Border Reg			Morland	France	Wounded hosp	10.10.16	5c	
Havhurst	Stephen	Serg	32	8th Border Reg			Morland	France	Died of wounds in hospital	25.1.16	5c	Article. Enlisted Aug 1914
Hayes	William			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Hayton	Edward	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 1.12.14 & 16.2.15 & 1.12.14	5b / 5b / /	
Hayton	John	Pr		R F A			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hayton	Joseph	Pr		Manchester Reg			Appleby		Wounded Hosp Stockport	21.8.17	5d	enlisted Border Reg
Hayton	Richard W	Pr	20	*8th Border Reg			Patterdale	21.3.18	KIA	16.4.18 & 9.3.18	3a / 3d	
Hayton	Thomas			11th Border Reg			Berrier		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Head	Thomas	Pr		In Army			Ex Bowscar		Lost at sea	31.8.15 & 14.9.15	3a / 5a	Troopship Royal Edward
Head	W	Pr		N Z Forces			Ex Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	22.10.18	3c	
Hearth	J W	Pr		Argyll & Sutherland Highlander			Penrith	France	Wounded	13.2.17 & 15.5.17	3d / 3b	15.5= Wounded France hosp Birmingham
Heath	Ernest	Pr		Argyll & Sutherland Highlander			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	2.4.18	3d	
Heath	John G			Highlander			Keswick		Enlisted	6.7.15	7d	
Heath	John G	Sapper		RE			Penrith		Enlisted	30.11.15 & 28.11.16	5c / 6e	28.11=wounded Hosp Southampton
Heath	Jos (Joseph)	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Queen St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.11.17	7 / 3c	5.11= Wounded
Heavside	Norrie J	Pr	33	Northumberland Fusiliers			Kirby Stephen and Brough	France 16.9.17	KIA	16.10.17 & 30.10.17 & 17.9.18	3d / 3d / 3e	30.10= memorial Service Brough
Hebson	Ernest	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Beacon Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hebson	Harold	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Beacon Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hebson	Herbert	Pr		48th Canadian Highlanders			Ex Penrith Beacon Rd now Canada		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 21.3.16 & 6.6.16	7 / 5e / 3f	21.3=Promoted and transferred to134th Canadian Highlanders
Hebson	Joseph	Sergeant		W & C Yoe			Penrith Beacon Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 22.6.15 & 31.8.15	7 / 5b / 5a	Promoted and transferred RAMC 70th Field ambulance U
Hebson	T E	Sergeant		RAMC			Penrith		Letter home	30.11.15	7e	
Hedley		Mrs		Greystokes Hosp			Calgarth Park	Established Hosp	Brought to the att of Sec of State	5.2.18	3b	
Hedley	A	Pr (Sniper)		Queens Own			Penrith	France 21/28.3.18	Missing	28.5.18	3b	
Hedley	E P	Pr		R F A			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hedley	John J			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Hedley	Oswald W	2 Lieut		RE			Windermere		Gazetted	8.2.16	3d	
Heelis	George H	Captain		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 30.12.17	6b	30.12= Acting Lieut Colonel In India
Heelis	Mat	Miss		VAD			Appleby	Appleby VAD	Hosp=Commandant	6.3.17 & 23.10.17	5c / 4d	Was at Netley Hosp Southampton
Helem	R	Pr		*7th Suffolk Reg			Penrith	France 28.4.17	KIA	5.6.17	3a	Enlisted early in the War

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Hellis	Guy	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15& 19.10.15 & 9.10.17	7 / 7 / 7d	19.10=Promoted to 2 Lieut 9.10= Now Lieut Wounded Mesopotamia
Hemingway	H V	2 Lieut		Cheshire Reg					Gazetted	1.5.17	5a	formally W & C Yeo
Henderson	Ernest		23	W & C Yeo			Shap		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 14.12.15	5c / 5c	died Grantham of pneumonia= 9.12.15
Henderson	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Henderson	Joseph	Pr		not stated			Kirby Stephen	Dundee	In Hospital	22.1.18	5e	
Henderson	W J	Pr		W & C Yeo			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Henry	Thomas H			RE			Great Strickland		Enlisted	20.7.15	7c	
Herd	Alfred S	Bombardier		RFA 4th E Lancers. Cumberland Artillery			Penrith Beacon Lodge	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15 & 21.11.16 & 18.9.17 & 27.11.17 & 11.6.18 & 8.10.18	5d / 5e / 7d / 5d / 2f / 3c	18.9=Wounded Hosp France. 27.11= Awarded MM. 1 11.6=Promoted Serg. 8.10=presented MM in Penrith
Herd	Fred			Argyll/South Highlanders			Penrith Victoria House	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15 & 15.6.15 & 6.15 & 3.9.18	5e / 5e / 7f/3b	3.9= 2 Lieut Scot Rifles
Herd	John			Argyll/South Highlanders			Penrith Victoria House		Enlisted	8.6.15 & 15.6.15 & 1.6.15 & 3.9.18	5e / 5e / 7f / 3b	3.9= 2 Lieut - Scot Rifles Hosp
Herdman	Robert	Pr		not stated			Alston	Penrith	Wounded Hosp Leicester	11.12.17	3c	
Herford	Siegfried W	Pr	24	RAMC			Manchester	France	Died	8.2.16. & 15.2.16	5b / 3c	8.2=Rock climber. Article. 15.2 letters 7 article
Hern	R S			11th Border Reg			Helm	Appleby	Enlisted	27.10.14	4g	
Hersey	G	Sergeant-Major		W & C Yeo 2/1st London Yeo			Penrith Beacon Hill		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 30.3.15	7 / 6g	30.3=Article
Heskett	James	L Corp		border Reg			Southwaite	France	Wounded	16.10.17	5d	
Heskett	John	2 Lieut	19	3rd West Riding Reg			Plumpton Hall	Gazetted		1.5.17 & 23.4.18 & 7.5.18 & 23.4.18 & 15.4.19	3b / 3c / 3b / 3f / 5f	7.5= KIA- 15.4.18
Heslop	Frederick E	Pr	18	11th Border Reg			Orton	France 1.7.16	KIA	1.8.16 & 27.10.14 & 15.8.16 & 29.9.14 & 6.10.14	3c / 4g / 5b / 6c / 4g	
Heslop	Sydney	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Comey Square		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 / 1	
Hetherington	Carleton	Pr		Calcutta Artillery			Ex Penrith Brunswick Sq	Calcutta	Enlisted going to Kenya	10.11.14 & 19.1.15 & 16.2.15	6c / 5c / 7 / 1	
Hetherington	David	Trooper		W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14 & 3.9.18	4g / 3b	3.9= Border Reg -Wounded Hosp Brighton
Hetherington	E J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Hetherington	Ernest			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Hetherington	F	Sergeant		C Battery 148th Brigade			Southwaite		Promoted	12.12.16	5b	Enlisted 1914
Hetherington	F	Pr		11th Border Reg			Ex Lazonby		Wounded now Convalescing	18.7.16	5a	
Hetherington	Frank			Training for RE			Ex Penrith			7.9.15 & 14.9.15 & 2.11.15 & 9.1.17	5d / 5b / 7a / 3d	Returned from E Africa to enlist. Married 2.11= Article
Hetherington	George			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Hetherington	Gertrude	Miss		VAD at Penrith Aux Hosp			Penrith	Christ Church F	Married S- Major F Siddle Canadian	28.8.17	5f	Artical
Hetherington	J H	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Poglra Vale		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 / 1	
Hetherington	John	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 / 1	
Hetherington	Richard	Pr		Border Reg			Pooley Bridge	France 26.8.17	Wounded Hosp	11.9.17	3e	
Hetherington	S J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Hetherington	S J	L Corp		Transport Section			Southwaite		In Army	12.12.16	5b	Enlisted 1914
Hetherington	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Ousby		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Hetherington	W			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	22.6.15	5b	
Hetherington	Wilfred	Pr		S. African Army			Ex Appleby		In England	19.10.15 & 25.1.15 & 25.7.16 & 1.8.16	7f / 5c / 5d / 3c / 5e	Article : been in S Africa 8 years. 25.7=Wounded in France 1.8=Died of Wounds 22.7.16 - France
Hewetson	Gerald	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Ravenstonedale	Ypres 15.4.15	KIA	6.7.15	6e	Article
Hewetson	J D (WX)	Captain	*32	*8th South Staffordshire Reg			Ex Smardale Hall / Beverley		Mentioned in dispatches	23.1.17 & 20.8.18	3e / 3d	20.8 * France- *30.5.18-Died of Wounds
Hewetson	Joseph			13th Bat Australian Army			Sidney	Kirby Stephen	Visiting Uncle	19.10.15	7f	Article-Got pneumonia in Dardanelles. Family ex K Stephen
Hewitt	James	Pr		Australian Forces			Ex Penrith	France	Killed	22.10.18	3c	
Hewitt	W			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	15.2.16	3d	
Heywood	Leonard J	2 Lieut	28	20th Royal Fus			Ullswater and Manchester	21.7.16	KIA	1.8.16	5d	
Heywood	Stanley H	Lieut	*24	8th Manchester Reg			Ravenscok Ullswater	*4.6.15	Died or KIA	28.12.15	6h	
Hicks	J W	Sergeant		W G C			Glenridding		Awarded MM & Promoted	4.6.18	3b	
Hicks	R S	Rev		West Riding Div			Previously Appleby Circuit Methodist		Volunteered	13.10.14	4g.	
Hickforth	Henry			5th Border Reg then 11th			Penrith Sandgate		Enlisted	22.6.15 & 20.3.17 & 21.1.19	5c / 5c 3a	20.3= POW Germany 21.1= POW returned Home
Higgins-Birket	Myles	Captain		2nd Lancashire Fusiliers			Winstor	28.10.14	Wounded	17.11.14 & 29.12.14	6d / 7f	29.12= Gone missing
Hight	H	Lieut		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Sailed for India	3.11.14 & 29.12.15	6e / 8g	
Hill	Beaumont	Sergeant		Border Reg			Hackthorpe	10.7.17	Missing now POW Hamburg	18.9.17	7d	
Hill	H			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Hill	Henry			Derby Scheme			Hackthorpe		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Hill	James W E			Border Reg			Penrith Fell Lane	Penrith		8.6.15	5e	
Hill	Lawrence	Pr	30	Royal Fusiliers			Penrith	Somme	Died of Wounds received 21.9.16	10.10.16	5b	
Hill	T B	Sergeant		11th Border Reg			Hackthorpe		POW Returned Home	31.12.18	3c	
Hills	J W	L Colonel		D L I			High Head		Wounded in action	10.10.16	5b	M P for Durham City since 1906
Hilton	Albert	Pr	20	Border Reg			Great Salkeld	Liverpool France	Died in Hospital been in Army 5 wks	9.7.18 & 16.7.18	3c / 3g	0
Hind	William	Pr	*25	* 8th Border Reg			Threlkeld	France *17.4.18	Killed by a Shell	21.5.18	3b	Enlisted Sept 1914
Hindmoor	William A			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Hindson		Pr		2nd Border R			Formally Penrith		Wounded	19.1.15	5a	Known as Mooney
Hine	Edward			not stated			Kendal	Penrith	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Hine	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Hindson		Pr		2nd Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	19.1.15	3a	
Hindson				1/6th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith	France	letter from F Thompson	19.1.15	3a	
Hindson	Albert	Pr	*29	Highlanders			Emmont Bridge	France *20.10.18	Killed hit by shrapnel	5.11.18	3c	
Hindson	Joseph	Pr	29	Border Reg			Penrith	France	Killed by a shell	30.12.17 & 8.1.18	6b / 3d	
Hoare	Walter J	Captain		Royal Fusiliers			Father Ex Vicar Keswick	London	Memorial Service	28.11.16	5c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Hodder	James			W & C Yeo			Askham		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e		
Hodder	Henry			11th Border Reg			Askham Mill		Enlisted	17.11.14	6f		
Hodgson	A	2 Lieut		East Kent Reg			Maulds Meaburn		Gazetted	13.2.17 & 11.2.19	3d / 5d	11.2=Lieut Acting Capt -4th Border Reg- Awarded MC	
Hodgson	A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	Alan	Corp		not stated			Keswick		Missing	1.2.16	3e		
Hodgson	Alfred	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	Alfred			Scot Section- Br. Red Cross			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	Anthony	Captain		Border Reg			Bolton	W Front	Awarded MC	12.11.18	3f		
Hodgson	Beaumont	Pr		RAMC			The Dale Ainstable		Enlisted	9.2.15	3d	Sanitary Corp. Trained chemist Carlisle	
Hodgson	Beaumont	L Corp		RAMC			The Dale Ainstable		Died in London	4.5.15 & 28.12.15	6e / 7a	Article Arrival by train & funeral in Ainstable	
Hodgson	Charles	Lieut		10th Border Reg			Keswick		Promoted	26.1.15	5a		
Hodgson	D	Nurse		VAD			Penrith	France	On hospital Duties	1.5.17	3a	Ex penrith Mil Hosp-VAD	
Hodgson	E	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Bailey's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	E	Pr		Australian Inf			Ex Penrith		Missing	10.10.16	5b		
Hodgson	F	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Fremington		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	Frank			11th Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	23.3.15	3c		
Hodgson	Frank		*24	*R F A			Keswick	*Belgium	Died of Wounds	6.11.17	6c		
Hodgson	Frank	Rifeman		Kings Liverpool Rifles			Penrith		Carlisle Hosp Shell shock & Trench Foot	29.1.18	3c		
Hodgson	Frank			A S C			Sharrow Bay	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Hodgson	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Graham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15			
Hodgson	Frederick W	Pr	24	W & C Yeo then 2nd Bat			Penrith Frail St Carleton	Penrith	Roll of Honour Enlisted Sept 1914	16.2.15 & 18.2.19	7 / 6c	18.2=Demobbed died a week later pneumonia in Cottage hospital	
Hodgson	G A	Sapper		Ulster Div			Lazonby		Wounded hosp Fulham	18.7.16	5a		
Hodgson	G D	Lieut		Royal Fusiliers			Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp	5.11.18	3c		
Hodgson	George W	Lieut		Border Reg			Ex Penrith now Dissington	Boulogne	Died of Wounds	6.11.14	6c		
Hodgson	Gilbert A	Sapper		RE			Lazonby		Enlisted joiner by trade	23.2.15 & 12.9.16	7e / 5b	12.9=Wounded 1.7.16 hosp Fulham	
Hodgson	H	Pr		Border Reg			Ambleside		POW Returned Home	31.12.18	3c		
Hodgson	Harold D	Lieut		RE			Keswick	Egypt	Mentioned For Distinguished Service	29.1.18	3c		
Hodgson	Harry	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded- Base hospital	11.7.16	3d	Moved to hosp -Portsmouth	
Hodgson	Isaac H	Lieut		2nd Border Reg			Keswick	France	Died of Wounds	20.4.16	7b	Article. Might be same person as J Harvey	
Hodgson	J	Pr		R G A			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d		
Hodgson	J Harvey	Lieut		1st Border Reg			Keswick	Dardanelles	Wounded 21.8.15	31.8.15 & 19.10.15	3a / 7f	returned home from Netley Hosp=19.10.15 p7fe	
Hodgson	Jas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Benson Row		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	Lawrence	Pr		Devonshire Yeo			Penrith Drovers Lane	France	Wounded Base hosp	28.8.18 & 17.9.17	3b / 3a	Enlisted Jan 1917	
Hodgson	R J	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith Hunter Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	Roy			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted since the war Began	20.10.14	5b		
Hodgson	John			Enlisted			Carleton		Enlisted for the Duration Penrith	10.9.14	5d		
Hodgson	John			Enlisted			Penrith Chapelhow		Enlisted for the Duration Penrith	10.9.14	5d		
Hodgson	John W	Pr		*1st Border Reg			Keswick	* France 19-	Killed	20.5.17	3b		
Hodgson	James	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Penrith		In hospital Wounded	23.3.15	3c		
Hodgson	John			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	16.3.15	5b		
Hodgson	John	Sergeant		8th Border Reg			Carlton		Wounded-right shoulder	23.11.15 & 7.12.15	7 / 3d	16.2= Roll of Honour Penrith: Enlisted Sept 1914	
Hodgson	John C	Capt		8th Border Reg			Ex Keswick	Dardanelles	KIA	17.7.15	7g	17.7=Died 28.8.15 ; Keswick's first loss	
Hodgson	John W	Sapper		R E			Ex Matterdale & Penrith		death in Action /Tunnelling	1.8.16	3c		
Hodgson	John W	Pr	29	Canadian Scottish			Hutton in the Forest	France	Killed	28.2.18	3d +5f	Emigrated 1911	
Hodgson	Joseph			Derby Scheme			Askham		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c		
Hodgson	Joseph	Pr	20	8th Border Reg			Ciburn		Died Wounds -Leeds	11.7.16 & 18.7.16 & 15.9.14	5d / 3d / 5d	Enlisted 12.9.14	
Hodgson	Norman	2 Lieut		RAMC			Ex Ainstable		Promoted	7.3.16	3d	Enlisted Dec. 1914 Article	
Hodgson	T	Sergeant		A Lancashire Reg			Lazonby	France	Awarded MM	24.4.17	2d		
Hodgson	Thomas	Sapper		R E att to *17th Northumberland Fus			Penrith		KIA	*30.10.17	3a / 3g		
Hodgson	Thomas			11th Border Reg			Lazonby		Enlisted	3.8.15	7d		
Hodgson	Tom			RE			Burrowgate		Enlisted	25.1.16	7d		
Hodgson	Tom	Pr		14th Bat Canadian Army			Ex Penrith	France	Letter from	14.9.15 & 22.8.16 & 12.12.16 & 12.2.18	7d / 3d / 5b / 5d	14.9=Article 22.8= I Awarded MM 12.12= Article= Promoted Lieut in the field	
Hodgson	W	Pr		not stated			Ex Langwathby		Wounded Hosp Dundee	15.10.18	2g		
Hodgson	W J	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Penrith Hunter Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hodgson	W M	Pr	22	Border Reg			Keswick	France	Killed	16.9.16	5d		
Hodgson	Thomas E			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c		
Hogarth	George			In the Forces			Long Marton		Enlisted	6.10.14	6e		
Hogarth	George			Royal Vet Corp			Ex Penrith Frail St now London		Enlisted	29.12.14	7f		
Hogarth	H	Pr		17th Middlesex Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded, now in London for op	29.2.16	7c		
Hogarth	L	RE		RE			Keswick		Enlisted	18.5.15	7c		
Hogarth	Norman	Pr		not stated			Langwathby	Mesopotamia	Wounded	24.12.17	3a		
Hogarth	William N			Army Vet Corp			Frail St Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	5c	Article	
Hogg		Drill Instructor		not stated			Ex Kirby Steven		Speaking at recruitment	1.6.15	5c	Article- good results	
Hogg	Denwent T			8th Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d		
Hogg	Frank W			11th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.1.15 & 9.4.18	7 / 4g / 3d	Enlisted 5.1. 9.4=France-Wounded-25.3.18	
Hogg	Jas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Castle View		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hogg	Lawrence N	Pr	20	11th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd.		Wounded hosp Brighton	29.8.16 & 5.9.16 & 5.12.16 & 8.1.18 & 23.4.18	5b / 3b / 3a / 5c / 3b	5.12=Wounded hosp Pendleton 8.1= Wounded Hosp France 23.4=Reported KIA?	
Hogg	Nanson	2 Lieut	20	2nd Duke of Wellington Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd.	France	Died of Wounds	13.4.18	5f		
Hogg	R	Drill Instructor		Blackwell Camp			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Hogg	Tom	Pr		RFA			Penrith	Dardanelles	Accidentally shot in hand	28.9.15 & 18.12.17 & 24.12.17	3c / 4c / 3a	Article. 18.12= Had been Gaza now ion Hops EI Arish Wounded
Hogg	Walter	Pr		Border Reg			Keswick		Wounded	27.8.18	3b	
Hogg	William	Corp Major	35	24th Border Reg			Penrith Royal Hotel	India	Formed Bat Football team	16.2.15 & 21.9.15	7 / 5b	21.9=Article
Hoggarth	G	Pr		Household Cavalry			Ex K Stephen	Mentioned in	Dispatches Awarded MM	9.1.17 & 30.1.17	3d / 5b	Enlisted-rejoined outbreak war
Hoggarth	H	Pr		Army Vet Corp			Penrith Frair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hoggarth	William	Sergeant		11th Middlesex Bat			Penrith Frair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	Sportsman's Battalion
Holder	David	Midshipman		not stated			Penrith		Promoted	24.8.15	5b	Article
Holder	G			Royal Navy			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Holder	Henry	Pr	*22	not stated			Keswick		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Holland	Barton			*2nd Border Reg			Askham	Belgium 26.10.17	Killed	13.11.17 & 24.9.18	3e / 3b	Enlisted 1914 in 11th Border Reg
Holland	Chris J			Derby Scheme / Army Vet Corp			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Holland	John			Derby Scheme / A S C			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Holland	Samuel	L Corp		Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Holliday	Alan J			9th Cheshire Reg			Stockport / Mil Hosp Penrith	10.8.1917	Awarded MM in Skiddaw House Hosp	14.5.18	3b	
Holliday	Clifford	Pr	19	Derby Scheme			Southwaite		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Holliday	George W			Australia Army			Aunt lives Raygarthfield		Died Paw	5.12.16	3a	
Holliday	Joseph			In the Forces			Melmerby / Addingham	23.9.5.10.14	Enlisted	6.10.14	6e	
Holliday	Lockley			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e	
Holliday	Thomas H			not stated			Shap		Enlisted	29.12.14 & 11.7.15	5c & 5d	11.7= Wounded
Holme	H A			Derby Scheme			Southwaite		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Holme	George W	2 Lieut		not given			Thrimby	Sandhurst	Passed Entrance Exam	5.9.16 & 14.8.17	3b / 5a	14.8= France 31.7.17Wounded Hosp Leicester
Holmes	Thomas	Pr		RFA			Penshaw Rectory Durham	22.12.16	KIA	9.1.17	5d	
Holmes	Fred			Grenadier Guards			Orton	France	Wounded Hosp Aberdare	18.12.17	3c	
Holmes	G			In the Forces			Long Marton		Honour Roll	6.10.14	6e	
Holmes	James			A S C			Keswick		Enlisted	19.10.15	7e	
Holmes	John			W&C Yeomanry			Askham		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Holmes	Joseph	Pr		Kitcheners Army			Long Martin		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Holmes	Ernest			Argyle & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith Court		Charged Absent with out leave	21.11.16	6a	Escorted back to Unit
Hood		Captain		New Zealand Army			Ex Stainton		Enlisted	17.8.15	3a	
Horsfield	Frank			Border Reg			Buckingham Palace		Received MC	13.11.17	3d	
Hope	E			Royal Navy			Kirby Stephen	7.3.16	Died-pneumonia	14.3.16	5e	Article
Hope	Harold	Corp		A S C			Langwathby		Enlisted	5.1.15	4g	
Hope	J E	Sergeant		Kings Own Lancaster Fus			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Hope	Percy M	Lieut		D L I			Hunsonby		Wounded Hosp Newcastle	15.10.18	2g	
Hope	Ben	Pr	22	W & C Yeo			Penrith Devonshire St	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Horn	Henry	Pr		4th Border Reg			Hunsonby	France	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 28.1.19	7 / 2b	28.1= Major promoted acting L Colonel
Horn	John	Pr	*31	not stated			Carlton		Wounded Hosp	24.12.17	3a	
Horn	Robert	Corp		11th Hussars			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 3.12.18	7 / 3g	3.12=France- KIA-8.11.18
Horn	Robert	Corp		Derby Scheme			Warcop		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Horn	Stanley	Pr		*2nd Rifle Brigade			Greystokes	*14.1.18	Killed	29.1.18	3c+5f	
Hornby	William	Pr		RE			Ormside	24.3.18	Missing since	7.5.18	3c	
Hornby	Thomas	Class B		RE			Carton	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Hornby	Robert P	Gunner	20	11th Border Reg			Appleby		Sick or Wounded?	11.7.16 & 18.7.16	3d / 5a	18.7= Wounded in France
Horrocks	Robert	Pr		11th Hussars			Carton		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Horrocks	W J H	2 Lieut		Attested			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Horrox	Charles	Trooper		R G A			Sister in Brough	France	Wounded Hosp London	2.10.17	3c	
Horsfall	Robert	Corp	*32	2nd Lanca. Fusiliers			Keswick		Awarded MC	16.11.15	3e	
Horsfield	Richard	Pr	30	Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Horsfield	Richard I	Pr		R F C			Salkeld	France	Awarded MC	14.8.17	3b	Enlisted 1915 originally in Gordon Highlanders
Horsfield	Robert	Gunner	23	W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Horsfield	Robert	Pr	20	Mil Mounted Police			Orton	France *12.8.17	Killed	28.8.17 & 16.10.17	3d / 3d	
Horsfield	Thomas			Kings Liverpool Reg			Kirby Stephen		Awarded MM	4.6.18 & 21.1.19	3b / 3a	21.1= Mentioned In dispatches
Horsley	John			York & Lancaster Reg			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp	1.5.17 & 22.5.17	5a / 5c	22.5= Died of Wounds Memorial service
Housby	John			R F A			Kirby Stephen	France 27.12.16	Wounded	9.1.17	5d	Enlisted Whit 1915
How	Harry			Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	France	Killed by a Shell	26.9.16	3g	Enlisted Jan 1916
Howard	Bernard E	pilot		not given			Penrith		Enlisted	17.1.14	6c	Article - returned from Argentina
Howard	J	Pr		RN HMS New Zealand			Tebay		In RN	11.8.14	5c	
Howard	John			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Howard	Mabel	Lady		RAMC			Keswick		Enlisted	12.10.15	3c	
Howard	Robert			French Fly Corp			Greystoke Castle	6.9.14	Missing	22.9.14 & 8.12.14 & 23.3.15 & 6.2.17 & 15.1.18	5c / 7a / 3d / 3d	6.2=M/c Reg & RFC- 2 Lieut- awarded MM ?
Howard	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Howard	John			A S C			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	15.6.15	7e	
Howe	Benjamin	Rifeman		Greystokes Hosp			Greystokes	Established Hosp	Brought to att of Sec of State	5.2.18	3b	
Howe	Fred	Pr		A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	3.8.15	7d	
Howe	Herbert	Pr		1st Border Reg			Garstang Lancs.	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	
Howe	John			London Rifle Brigade			Shap	Germany	POW	4.6.18 & 16.4.18	3b / 3a	Worked for Post Office-Originally joined Post Office Rifles
Howe	John			R F A			Shap		Hosp	14.8.17	5a	been in France 2 1/2 Years
Howe	John			W & C Yeo			Penrith Duke St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Howe	John			Derby Scheme			Temple Sowerby		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Howe	Parker	Sergeant		RAMC			Penrith	Mesopotamia	Dysentery Hosp Bagdad	16.4.18	3a		
Howe	R	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.12.15	7 /		
Howe	R	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Howe	T	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby			16.2.15 & 1.2.16	7 / 3e	1.2= Casualty -Persian Gulf. Att to Ox & Bucks	
Howe	Tom	Driver		A S C			Ex Edenhall now Knock	24.2.17	Killed by a shell	13.3.17	4e		
Howe	Sidney	Rifleman		Queen Victoria Rifles			Penrith		Wounded Hosp	26.9.16	3f		
Howe	U P	Sergeant		RAMC			Penrith Newlands Terrace		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Howe	William	Sergeant		Royal Marines			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Howell	E	Pr		R F A			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d		
Howson	W W	Sapper	28	RE			Skelton	Belgium	Died Influenza	4.2.19	25.2.19	5f	
Huck	Frederick			R F C			Ravenstonedale	Kendal	Enlisted	29.1.15	5a		
Huddart	Fred	Pr	26	London Scottish			Culgaith	25.9.16	KIA	17.10.16	5d		
Huddard	Thomas F			Derby Scheme			Culgaith		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c		
Huddlestone	J G			Derby Scheme			Hawes Junction		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d		
Hudson	Alfred	Bombardier	37	R F A			Ex Shap	Cheltenham	Nephritis Hosp Died	30.10.17	3d		
Hudson	H	Pr		W & C Yeo					killed	6.10.15	7b		
Hudson	J Harvey	Lieut		1st Border Reg			Keswick	21.8.15	Wounded	31.8.15	3a		
Hudson	James	Pr		Royal Fus			Shap	France	Wounded Hosp	1.8.16	5d	Enlisted Sept 1914	
Hudson	Joseph	Pr		A S C			Penrith Hutton Hall		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 3.8.15	5c / 3a		
Hudson	Walter	Gunner		not stated			Keswick	France	Wounded	2.11.15	7b		
Huggins	J W			8th D L I			Whitehaven Ex Eamont Bridge	France	KIA	11.1.16	3b	Article	
Hughes	Tom	Pr		1st Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith	Mesopotamia	Letter 9.2.16	28.3.16 & 23.5.16 & 29.8.16 & 19.9.16	7d / 3c / 5b / 5d	Article relief of Townsend	
Hugill	J	Pr		not stated			Penrith	France	Met Father	13.8.18	3d		
Hugill	William	Pr		not stated			Penrith Cross Street	France	Met Son	13.8.18	3d		
Hulse	Robert W	Gunner	34	R G A			Shap	Winchester	Kicked by a horse Died of Injuries	22.12.17	6e		
Hully	Lewis F			RN HMS Chelmer			Orton	Dardanelles	R. Humane Soc award	14.9.15 & 27.6.16	7c / 3d		
Hully	Thomas L	Pr		1st East York Reg			Orton	France	KIA- 9.8.15	14.9.15	7c		
Hully	William J			11th Border Reg			Orton		Enlisted	13.10.14 & 27.10.14	4g / 4g	27.10= Orton Roll of Honour	
Humphreys	H W			11th Border Reg			Great Asby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 23.2.15 & 19.12.16 & 27.12.16	5b / 7e / 5b / 3e	19.12=KIA- Nov 16 Sergeant. 23.2= Ex teacher Asby	
Hunter	J	Pr		7th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Hunter	J W	Pr		11th Border Reg			Crosby Ravensworth	Penrith	Enlisted	10.11.14	8f / 3b	31.78=Article-Guest of Vicar- Meal.	
Hunter	John W	Pr	38	Derby Scheme			Ravenstonedale		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15 & 1.8.16	3d / 3c	1.8Article & Picture.KIA 5.7.16	
Hunter	Richard I		19	2nd Northumberland Fus			Carlisle Uncle lives in Penrith		Wounded	12.10.15 & 11.9.17	3c / 3e	11.9- Killed *25.8.17	
Hunter	T	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Hunter	T	Pr		not stated			Ex Penrith Southend Road		Wounded	24.9.18	3b		
Hunter	Thomas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 16.2.15	5b / 7 /		
Hunter	William H	Pr		Border Reg			Watermillock	28.9.17	Killed by a shell	23.10.17	4d		
Huntington	John	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Carlisle		Awarded MC	24.7.17 & 9.4.18	3a / 3d	9.4=Lieut -Wounded Hosp Rouen	
Hutchinson	John	Pr		A S C - Motor Transport			Armathwaite	France	Wounded Hosp	17.7.17	5c		
Hutchinson		Corp(acting)		4th Border Reg (Reserve)			Kirby Stephen		Promoted	23.3.15	5c		
Hutchinson	C	Pr		11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Hutchinson	Cleasby			11th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d		
Hutchinson	Henry			A S C			Armathwaite Midland Cottages	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Hutchinson	Hugh	Serg		1st Kings Liverpool Reg			Kirby Thorne	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15 & 15.9.14	7a / 5d		
Hutchinson	Robert			Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith	Carlisle	Charges with stealing	7.3.15	6f	Charge withdrawn-Handed over to MI Authorities	
Hutchinson	Robert	Pr		New Zealand Army			Ex Ravenstonedale	France	Missing	12.10.17	3d	Emigrated 1911	
Hutchinson	T J	L Sergeant		2/5th Border Reg			Kirby Steven	France	Promoted	22.6.15 & 29.12.15	3d / 8g		
Hutchinson	T J	Sergeant		Royal Fusiliers			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp	21.8.18	3b		
Hutchinson	J			W & C Yeo				Penrith	Enlisted	10.11.14	6f		
Hutchinson	James	Corp		Australian Infantry			Ex Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp	3.9.18	3b		
Hutchinson	John C	Lieut		6th East Surrey Reg			Brougham Castle Farm	21.3.18	Missing - KIA	21.5.18	3b		
Hutchinson	Joseph			4th Border Reg			Melmerby	Penrith	Enlisted	1.12.14	5b		
Hutchinson	Walter	Pr		Lincoln Reg			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp Halifax	24.3.18	3a		
Hutchinson	William J	Captain		Border Reg			Ex Penrith / Workington	France	Promoted	19.2.18	5c		
Hutton	J	Pr		4th Border Reg				Persian Gulf	Casualty	1.2.16	3e		
Hutton	W	Pr		not stated			Worked at Luham & Langwathby	France	Died Of Wounds	21.5.18	3b	see end 1	
I'Anson	R M	Pr	26	6th South Lancs. Reg			Penrith	Mesopotamia	Accidentally Drowned * 29.5.17	12.6.17 & 31.7.17	5b / 5d		
Iceiton	T W			Kitcheners Army			Musgrave		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d		
Iceiton	T W			11th Border Reg			Brough Sowerby	Penrith	Enlisted	10.11.14	6f		
Idle	Robert	Rifleman		London Reg			Milburn	France	Died Meningitis	6.11.17	6c		
Illingworth		Pr	19	Royal Fusiliers			Father Ex Penrith	9.9.16	KIA	3.10.16	4c	Enlisted Dec 1915	
Ion	John	Sergeant		Gordon Highlanders			Calthwaite Brackenburgh		Wounded hosp Bristol	8.8.16 & 8.6.15	5a / 5e	8.6=Enlisted Penrith	
Ion	T			Army Vet Corp			Lowther		Enlisted	29.6.15	3d		
Ion	William	Rifleman	30	13th Bat Rifle Brigade			Ex Calthwaite / Kirkhampton	28.7.17	KIA	21.8.17	3e		
Iredale	T			W & C Yeo				Penrith	Enlisted	10.11.14	6f		
Ireland	Ernest			Derby Scheme			Penrith Brunswick Rd		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d		
Little	Constance	Miss		VAD			Penrith	Dispatches	Mentioned= Meritorious Service	9.1.17	5c		
Little	Maurice	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Hackthorpe	France	Wounded Hosp	26.3.18	7e		
Irton	Thomas			4th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Irvin	J T	Bugler		5th D L I			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Irving	A Earnest	L Corp		2nd Yorkshire Reg			Ex Kirby Steven / Burnley	12.3.15	Awarded DCM	6.6.15 & 29.6.15 & 29.12.15 & 20.6.16 & 8.13.11.17	3d / 5d / 8g / 3e 3d	Article . 7.9.15-5c= Given Russian decoration 13.11= discharged from Army	
Irving	C	Bombardier		5th Lincoln			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Irving	Christopher	Sergeant		Coldstream Guards	6810		Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	29.6.15 & 11.12.17	3d / 3c+8e	Article. Father PC in Kirby Steven. 11.12 wounded France	
Irving	Ernest	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15			
Irving	Ernest	Pr	25	11th Hussars			Penrith Brunswick Sq		Roll of Honour	20.10.14 & 10.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 30.3.15 & 4.5.15 & 8.2.16	5b / 6c / 7 / 6e / 3d / 3b / 5f / 5e / 5d +e	Promoted moved to ASC. 8.2= Article Salonika. 16.10=KIA-5.10.17	
Irving	George	Sergeant		20th Manchester Reg			Ex Lazonby now Manchester		Promoted Captain	30.1.17 & 10.7.17 & 31.7.17 & 16.10.17		16.10=KIA 5.10.17	
Irving	George	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Hutton in the Forest		Awarded MM for action 19.4	30.5.16 & 25.7.16	5a / 3c & 5d	25.7=KIA France	
Irving	George A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Newlands Place		Enlisted	28.10.15	3d		
Irving	George Percy	Pr		49th Canadian			Ex Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Irving	Henry	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith William St		Enlisted	30.3.15 & 13.3.17	5c / 4e	Article	
Irving	Herbert H	Pr		Australian Light Horse			Ex Penrith	Dardanelles	Wounded	13.10.14 & 16.2.15	4g / 7 /		
Irving	Isobel	Miss		Munitions Worker Birmingham			Kirby Stephen	K Stephen	Married Corp H Wheat	14.8.17	6e		
Irving	J			W & C Yeo				Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f		
Irving	J	Pr		Border Reg			Asrigg Hall		Wounded Hosp Birmingham	15.5.17	3b		
Irving	J G	L Corp		4th Border Reg					Persian Gulf	1.2.16	3e	Attached to Ox & Bucks	
Irving	J T	Pr		D L I			Kirby Stephen		At home for wedding of Sister	14.8.17	6e	Brother to Miss Isobel Irving	
Irving	John	Pr		Australian Army			Born Australia	Dardanelles	Wounded 28.4.15	14.9.15	7c	Article. Father born Winton & emigrated 1880's	
Irving	John E	Pr		1st Canadian Infantry			Ex Shap now Toronto	France 13.6.17	Missing now presumed dead	28.6.17	5d		
Irving	Joseph	Pr		11th Border Reg			Skelton		Enlisted	15.6.15 & 25.7.16 & 19.12.16	5f / 3d / 5b	25.7= Wounded 29.7-France in hosp Ramsbottom	
Irving	Nelson	Pr		Border Reg			Salonika		Wounded Hosp	11.9.17	3e		
Irving	Percy	Comp Ser Major		49th Canadian Battalion			Ex Penrith	France since 1915	Promoted	14.8.17	3c		
Irving	R D	Pr		RAMC			Penrith William St		Enlisted. Member of Men's vad unit	1.12.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /		
Irving	Robert	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Carlisle	26.10.14	Wounded POW Returned to GB	16.3.15	3d	Leg amputated	
Irving	Robert			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15 & 7.8.17	5c / 5b	7.8=R F C promoted First Air Mechanic	
Irving	T			W & C Yeo			Penrith 10.11.14		Enlisted	17.11.14	6f		
Irving	W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Sailed for India	3.11.14 & 19.1.15	6d / 5c	19.1=Article-Describing Burma.	
Irving	Walter	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Irving	William			11th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	23.11.15 & 3.1.17	3d / 3a	3.1=Missing since 18.11.16	
Irving	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	Kirby Stephen	Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Iveson	Albert H			A S C			Skirwith		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d		
Iveson	G	Pr		Royal Lancashire			Kirby Stephen	Kirby Stephen	Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Iveson	G A	Signaller					Penrith		Ill Hosp	27.11.17	3d		
Iveson	T	Pioneer		5th East Lancashire Reg			Kirby Stephen	Kirby Stephen	Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Iveson	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith	Penrith	Roll of Honour	2.2.15	5d		
Ivinson		Corp		ASC			Ousby / Armathwaite		Promoted	22.12.14	5e	Served S African war-rejoined Regiment-in France	
Irwin	T S	Captain		1st Royal Dragoon Guards			Greystokes	Greystokes	Roll of Honour	23.3.15 & 6.3.17	3d / 7d	6.3=Acting L Colonel- W & Y Yeo	
Irwin	R S	Major		6th Border Reg			Carlisle		Promoted	27.7.15 & 15.8.16	5d / 5b		
Jack	W	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith	In France	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Jackson		Pr		not stated			Firill		POW	24.12.17	3a		
Jackson	A	Lieut		RAMC			Yanwath		promoted Capt	20.4.15 & 11.6.18 & 28.8.18	5d / 3c 3b	11.6= Promoted Major	
Jackson	C F	Lieut		W & C Yeo			Penrith		Gazetted	5.12.16	5b		
Jackson	Charles H	Gunner	39	R G A			Penrith	* 7.10.17	KIA	16.10.17 & 23.10.17	5d / 4d		
Jackson	Chris	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		No letter received by mother	5.12.16 & 27.2.17	5b / 3e	27.2= POW Gefehrieben	
Jackson	Chris	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Meeting House Lane		Concern No letters home	19.12.16 & 23.12.18 & 31.12.18	5b / 3c / 3c	23.12= POW Returned Home	
Jackson	E T			4th Border Reg(reserve)			Keswick		Enlisted	1.12.14	5b		
Jackson	F W	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Liverpool	18.7.16	3e		
Jackson	Frederick			Derby Scheme			Gamblesby		Awaite Call up	16.11.15	5c		
Jackson	G C	Pr		9th Light Horse- AUS			Australia	Little Asby	Visit to Grand father	12.10.15	4f	Article- father emigrated 30 years ago from Asby District	
Jackson	George	Pr	24	2nd Border Reg			Penrith Skirsgill		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.7.15	5d	20.7=Article- Wounded, Dardanelles	
Jackson	H G			W & C Yeo			Penrith	11.9.14	Accepted into the Reg	15.9.14	6d		
Jackson	Henry	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Stockbridge	26.10.17	Missing since action	4.12.17 & 15.1.18 & 17.12.18.	7c / 3d 2f	Enlisted Jan 1917. 15.1=POW Germany. 17.12= Returned Home	
Jackson	Henry	Pr	27	5th Border Reg			Ex Kings Meadurn	France 24.5.18	Killed by a shell	4.6.18 & 18.6.18	3b / 3d	Local Wrestler	
Jackson	Henry			11th border Reg			Bolton		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Jackson	H S			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Jackson	Herbert G	Pr		W & C Yeo then 7th Border Reg			Penrith Roper Place	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 23.10.17	7 / 4d	23.10= Wounded Hosp France	
Jackson	J	Captain		4th Border Reg			Ex Ass Master Penrith Grammar		Letter conditions in India	25.1.16	5c	Enlisted 17.11.14 6c	
Jackson	J	Temp 2nd Lieut		6th Border Reg			Penrith		Promoted	2.2.15 & 3.8.15	5c / 7d	Ex Master: Penrith Grammar School	
Jackson	J			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	31.8.15	3a		
Jackson	J	Pr		11th Border Reg			Crosby Ravensworth		Meal	31.8.15	3b	Article-Guest Of Vicar	
Jackson	J			ASC			Stainton		Enlisted	7.3.16	3d		
Jackson	J			11th Border Reg			Penrith	Appleby	Enlisted	27.10.14	4g		
Jackson	J E	Pr		8th Border Reg			Threlkeld		POW	Returned Home	17.12.18	2f	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.														
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information		
Jackson	John	Signaller		R G A			Penrith	France	Ill Hosp Portsmouth	24.12.17	3a			
Jackson	John	Lieut		4th Border Reg			Penrith Grammar School		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Jackson	John			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call up	30.11.15 / 11.7.16	5c / 5e	11.7+11th Border Reg- Wounded 1.7.16		
Jackson	John W			A S C			Ullswater		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e			
Jackson	Joseph	Pr	*24	*2nd Border Reg			Askham or *Carlisle	*Belgium * 26.10.17	Killed	13.10.17	5e			
Jackson	Joseph	Driver		Machine Gun Corp			Kirby Thore	France	Wounded Hosp Leicester	11.9.17	3e	Enlisted June 1916		
Jackson	Joseph	Pr		Canadian Forces			Ex Threlkeld		Wounded hosp	17.10.16	5d			
Jackson	Joseph	Pr		11th Border Reg			Maulds Meaburn		Killed at front/ Alive	22.8.16 & 29.8.16	5b / 5b			
Jackson	Joseph	Corp		DLI			Ex Kirby Stephen		wounded visit K Stephen	29.8.16	5b			
Jackson	Joseph S			A S C			Scotby		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d			
Jackson	Joshua			11th Border Reg			Crabstick		Enlisted	13.10.14	4g			
Jackson	L	Pr		Black Watch			Penrith Crozier Lodge	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Jackson	Robert			On Active Service			Bolton			6.10.14	4g			
Jackson	Robert			Enlisted			Winskill		Enlisted in Penrith	9.9.14	5d / 6e			
Jackson	Robert	L Corp	27	11th Border Reg			Penrith	France 18.11.16	killed	12.12.16	5b			
Jackson	Robert	Pr		Machine Gun Corp			Appleby	France 19.4.16	Seriously Wounded	9.5.16	5c			
Jackson	Stanley	-Lieut		R N H M S Maidstone			Greystokes	Greystokes at Sea May 1918	Roll of Honour	23.3.15 & 27.4.15 & 23.3.15 & 13.6.16 & 11.7.16 & 12.9.16 & 6.11.17	3d / 5c / 3d / 5c / 3c / 3b / 6c	6.11=Promoted Lieut Commander		
Jackson	T H	Chief Officer		R N ?			Penrith		Commended for his conduct	5.11.18	3c			
Jackson	T L	Captain		8th Cheshire Reg			Greystokes		Promoted	27.4.15 & 23.3.15 & 13.6.16 & 11.7.16	5c / 3d / 5c / 3c /	Article=16.6-MC and mentioned in dispatches. 11.7 KIA =2.7.16		
Jackson	T W			Derby Scheme			Bolton		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	3d			
Jackson	T W	2 Lieut		Highland Light Infantry			Penrith		Gazetted	22.10.18	3d			
Jackson	Thomas H			Derby Scheme			Penrith Meeting House Lane		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	5b & 5a			
Jackson	Thomas	2 Lieut		Highland Light Infantry			Penrith		Commissioned	3.4.17	3f	Previously KORLR		
Jackson	Tom	Sergeant	37	Ex W & C Yeo Now 7th Border Reg			Penrith		Missing	29.1.18	5.3.18	3d / 5f	28.1=Acting CQMS=Presumed KIA	
Jackson	Walter	Pr		7th Dragoon G			Native Penrith	Western Front	Wounded- sent to hosp Liverpool	19.1.15 & 26.1.15	5c / 5a	Staying with Aunt.2 Southern Rd. Invalided home. 6 yrs in Army.		
Jackson	William	Pr		7th D L I			Bernard Castle	France 27.9.15	Wounded	12.10.15	3c	Worked in Kirby Stephen		
Jacques	Christopher			11th Border Reg			Johnby	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e			
James	A	Sapper		R E			Penrith	France	Gassed	23.4.18	3b			
James	Archibald H J	Major		Northumberland Fus			Low Heskett Barrock Park		Gazetted	15.8.16 & 17.5.15 & 9.4.18	3c / 5c 3e	Gazetted Lieut Sept 1915. 9.4 =K I A 26.3.18		
James	Ashton	Brevet Colonel		Garhwal Rifles			Low Heskett Barrock Park		In India	15.8.16	3c	Wounded April 1915- Brother of Archibald and Thomas		
James	Arthur T	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Frair St	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
James	Isaac H	2 Lieut		Scottish Rifles			Penrith		Commissioned	17.10.16	5d	Enlisted as a Pr .Feb 1915		
James	J W	Corp		not stated			Ex Kirby Thore / Durham		Awarded MM	29.10.18	3d			
James	John	Pr		Telegraphist			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
James	John	Pr	29	not stated			Sleagill / parents Warcop	France 31.12.17	Died of Wounds	8.1.18	3d +5f			
James	Thomas N	Commander		RN HMS Temeraire			Low Heskett Barrock Park		In Navy	15.8.16	3c			
James	Thomas	Sapper		RE		Yes	Penrith	France	KIA 26.9.15	5.10.15	5c	Article		
James	W E	Pr	25	Canadian Transport Section			Ex Morland / Vancouver	France 5.11.17	Killed by a shell	20.11.17	3a			
James	W	Sergeant		RAMC			Penrith		Promoted	4.12.17	7d			
Jameson	John			not stated			Lazonby		At the Front	20.10.14	5a			
Jameson	John W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Kempley Cottage		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Jameson	John W	L Corp		2nd Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 31.8.15	7 / 5a	31.8=Article-promoted to Sergeant		
Jardine	Sydney	L Corp		Ordnance Corp			Kettering		Promoted	6.10.15	7b	Ex Penrith Town Hall Staff		
Jefferson	George	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Comey Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Jeffery	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Burrowgate	Voyage to India	Letter	1.12.14 & 16.2.15 & 14.3.16	6d / 7 / 5d	14.3=In India		
Jeffrey	Derwent	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Burrowgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Jeffery	R	Pr	25	Border Reg			Temple Sowerby	France 23.4.17	KIA	29.5.17	3d			
Jeffery	William	Pr	23	1st Canadian Div		Yes	Ex Penrith Burrowgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 14.3.16	7 / 5d	14.3=Article-Killed 3.3.16-France. Enlisted Aug 1914.		
Jeffreys	Adam	Pr	*43	20th Border Horse. Canadian Army			Wife / 11 Frair St Penrith.		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 1.6.15 & 14.9.15 & 28.12.15	7 / 5b / 5a / 7a	Died of Wounds; 25.5.15. Festubert.Lived in Canada 6 yrs.		
Jeffreys	John James	Pr		34th Border Reg			Penrith Frair St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 14.9.15 & 3.1.16	6f / 7 / 7d / 7c	Promoted- 14.9= L Corp. 3.1=Serg		
Jeffreys	W C			4th Border Reg(Reserve)			Penrith		Enlisted	1.12.14	5b			
Jeffreys	William E	Drummer		24th Border Reg			Penrith Frair St		Enlisted	16.2.15 & 14.9.15	7 / 7d	14.9=Promoted		
Jenkins	J C	2 Lieut		W & C Yeo					Promoted	29.6.15	3d			
Jennings	Alice	Miss		American Red Cross			Ex Bolton now N York		Awarded French Red Cross	5.6.17	3b	Came to England 1915 then France		
Jennings	H J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f			
Joel	R			4th Border Reg-reserve			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d			
Johns	A	Lieut	29	RE Tunnelling Co			Keswick		KIA	9.10.17	7d	3rd son to be killed		
Johns	Stephen	Lieut	32	RE			Keswick	France	killed by a shell	28.3.16	7c			
Johns	Tom			not stated			Keswick	German East Africa	Dysentery	28.3.16	7c			
Johnson	Dr			Joining Medical Services			Penrith			31.7.17	7d			
Johnson	Arthur	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /			
Johnson	F S	Sergeant		RFA			EX Troutbeck now Kirby Stephen		Promoted	13.6.16 & 28.6.17	5c / 3a	28.6= Wounded France 29.5.17		
Johnson	Frank	Pr		9th Border Reg			Penrith Middlegate King St		Roll of Honour	16.2.16 & 15.9.14 & 23.3.15	7 / 5d / 5a	23.3= Married St Andrews		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Johnson	J	Sergeant		1st Border Reg			Ex Workington	Dardanelles 14.5.15 France	KIA	10.8.15	3c	Mentioned in dispatches
Johnson	George	Pr	23	Border Reg			Brougham Park Cottage	19.8.18	Killed	17.9.18	3a	
Johnson	Joseph			Mil Foot Police			Carlisle		Enlisted	16.11.15	5c	
Johnson	Joseph	Pr		A S C			Penrith Crown Sq		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Johnson	T F	Sergeant		Manchester Reg Att to H L I			Lazonby	Carlisle Castle	Presented with D C M	20.8.18	3d	Enlisted Nov 1914
Johnson	Thomas C			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	16.11.15	5c	
Johnson	W A			RE			Carlisle		Enlisted	10.8.15	3d	
Johnson	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Crown Sq		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Johnson	William J			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	3d	
Johnson	Frederick	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith King St	France	Wounded Hosp	26.9.16 & 20.8.18	3f / 3d	20.8=Wounded France Hosp Eastleigh, Hants
Johnston	R B	Major		RAMC			Penrith Bishopsyard	France	Consultant Surgeon 81st Gen Hosp	27.8.18 & 31.12.18	3b / 2c	31.12= Returning Home
Johnston	Reuben	Pr	29	4th Border Reg			Penrith Middlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.8.18 & 30.7.18	7 / 3c / 3a	6.8= Died 24.7.18 Fever India. 30.7 Died fever
Johnston	W			4th Border Reg-reserve			Penrith		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Johnston	W	Pr	39	W & C Yeo			Calthwaite	13.10.17	Killed	6.11.17	6c	
Johnstone	A J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Johnstone	Frank			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted since the war began	20.10.14	5b	
Johnstone	J D			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Johnstone	Nelson G	Captain	*30	*9th Bat Black Watch			Raughton Head	*30.12.17	Killed	22.1.18	2e	
Johnstone	T R	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Sailed for India	3.11.14 & 29.12.15	6e / 8g	
Johnstone	Thomas	Sergeant		RAMC			Kirby Stephen		Awarded MM and promoted	18.9.17	7d	
Johnstone	William	Farrier-Sergeant		W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Jones	Charles	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Jones	Charles W			RE			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	16.11.15 & 23.11.15	5c / 3d	
Jones	Denzel T	Staff Sergeant		Canadian Scottish			Ex Birkenhead	France	Accidently shot	17.4.17	5c	Father in Law Penrith
Jones	G T	L Corp		A S C			Long Marton		Promoted	28.12.15	3d	Enlisted Out break of war
Jones	H E H	Pr		Canadian Contingent			Penrith Wordsworth St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Jones	Major ?	Major? Pr?		W & C Yeo			Penrith Wordsworth St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Jones	Percy L	Pr		11th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	5a	
Jones	Stanley H	Staff Serg		RAMC			Ex Penrith	France	Promoted	22.2.16 & 15.8.16 & 15.8.16	5c / 3c / 5b	22.2=Article . 15.8=Transferred to inf. Wounded
Jones	Stephen	Lieut		RE			Keswick	France 14.3.16	Gas attack	28.3.16	7c	
Jones	Thomas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	20.10.14 & 16.2.15	5b / 7/	
Jones	Thomas J	Sapper		RE			Stockbridge	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	
Jones	Tom			In Forces			Keswick	German East Africa	Died dysentery	28.3.16	7c	
Jones	Wilfred E	Pr		Inns of Court			Ex Penrith	London	OTC	22.2.16	5c	
Jones	W Edward	2 Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith		Commissioned	3.4.17 & 17.7.17 & 31.7.17 & 28.1.19	5e / 5c / 5d 2d	17.7= Wounded - Canadian Hosp- Belgium-Gassed
Jordan	Herbert	Pr		not stated			Shap	France	Wounded-hosp-Kent	7.3.16	3d	Article now in Kent
Jordan	William			R F A			Greystokes		In Army	30.3.15	5c	
Just	J E	Bombardier	21	not stated			Shap	France	Gas Poisoning Hosp. Awarded MM	20.11.17	3a	
Just	Robert	Pr		W & C Yeo			Derwent hill		Missing	25.7.16	3d	
Kay	Joseph			12th Border Reg			Gamblesby		Enlisted	16.11.15	5c	
Kay-Menzies	A W	Captain		3/5th East Lancashire Reg				Moved	to Chester	1.2.16	5a	Article
Kearton	Arthur			Border Reg			Alston		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Kearton	Fred			RE			Alston		Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Kearton	Hugh			RE			Alston		Enlisted	22.6.15	3d	
Kearton	George	Pr		4th South Lancs			Ex Kirby Stephen		visit to town	18.5.15	7c	
Kearton	Ralph	Pr	26	New Zealand Force			Ex Cleaster Moor	18.6.16	Died of Wounds	11.7.16	3d	Grand father from Kirby Stephen
Keddie	Robert J			4th Border Reg Reserve			Wreay		Enlisted	24.11.14	5b	
Keisley	Ernest D	Sapper		RE			Appleby		died after inoculation	12.1.15	5d	Regular
Kendall	Richard			Cavalry Reg			Melkinthorpe	Aldershot	In Army	13.10.14	4g	
Kendall	William			11th Border Regt			Sceugh		Enlisted	10.8.15	3d	
Kendall	William			RE			Penrith		Enlisted	12.10.15	3c	
Kellet	Tom	Sergeant		Canadian Inf			Ex Blencowe		Gone to Flanders	11.5.15	5c	Promoted
Kelvin	George	Trooper	22	W & C Yeo			Carlisle	Penrith	Died	23.5.16 & 30.5.16	5a / 3f	
Kelly	John			Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith		Enlisted	20.7.15	7c	
Kelly	K G	Lieut	*23	*M G C			Ex Appleby / Cambourne	27.5.18	K I A	18.6.18	3d	
Kennedy	John	Pr		Royal Marines			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Kennedy	W J	Pr	27	Border Reg		26.9.16 p3	Penrith	9.9.16	Died in India	19.9.16	5d	
Kenyon	H R	Sergeant		3/4th Border Reg			Penrith		Promoted	5.9.16	3b	Ex Penrith VAD
Kenyon	Henry R			Border Reg			Nunwich Hall	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Kenyon	George	Pr		Canadian Field Art			Oswoldtwiste	7.7.15	KIA	13.7.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	Artical. Emigrated 1912 with Miss M Wallace Kirby Steven
Kerr	W H	Lieut		R G A			Ex Penrith		Gazetted	13.8.18	3d	23 years service
Kerr	William	Captain	*41	2nd Border Reg			Carlisle		Awarded DSO	6.6.16 & 14.5.18	3f / 3c	14.5= Killed by a shell-3.5.18
Keswick	J			W & C Yeo					Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Keys-Wells				S African Mounted Field Force			Father Vicar-Clifton		At front SW Africa	10.11.14	5b	
Keys-Wells	William Y	Cadet		Indian Army			Durham	25.9.15	died at sea - heart failure	5.10.15	7b	Article .related to Rector of Clifton
Kidd	Arthur	2 Lieut	19	R F C Originaly Artists Rifles			Penrith Virginia		Gazetted	28.8.15 & 15.1.18 & 12.2.18 & 17.12.18	5c / 3d / 5d / 2f	15.1=Missing over German lines. 12.2= POW Germany 17.12=POW-Returned from Hotzindin Camp Germany
Kidd	J	Serg		3/4th Border Reg			Mesopotamia		Awarded DCM=	28.9.15	5c	Att to Ox & Bucks
Kidd	John H	Rev		Army Chaplain			Ex Penrith		Gazetted	25.1.16	5c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Kidd	Robert J	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Musgrave St		Showing X rays	16.2.15 & 28.9.15 & 26.1.15	7 / 5c / 5a	Article Penrith Men's Vads	
Kidd	W M	L Corp		R E			Penrith		Promoted	28.11.16	5c		
Kilbride	T W			A S C			Sandgate		Enlisted	7.3.16	3d		
Kilgour	J			RAMC			Penrith		Passed Medical / Enlisted	14.9.15 & 2.11.15	5b / 7d	Ex Penrith Men's VAD	
Kilgour	J	Pr		94th Field Ambulance Unit			Penrith Area		Ex Penrith VAD	2.11.15	7d		
Kiln	Green			Derby Scheme			Tirril		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b		
Kilner	R W	Able Seaman		R N Division			Kirby Stephen		Wounded Hosp	6.3.17	7d		
Kindleside	Harry	L Corp		Ex 11 Borders now Manchester's			Cliburn	21.3.18	Missing	14.5.18	3b		
Kindleside	IM	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Temple Sowerby	2.3.16	Wounded in Folkestone	4.4.16	5a	First Temple Sowerby soldier to be wounded	
Kipling	Thomas	Pr		1st Border Reg			Asby		Dardanelles	Wounded 30.8.15	3d / 3e	Died 13.4.16	
Kirby	S W	Quartermaster		not stated			Warcop		France	11.9.17	3e		
Kirby	T W			not stated			Warcop		In Army - Ex Teacher Warcop	23.2.15	7e		
Kirkbride	Clarence D	2 Lieut		11th Border Reg			Penrith Arthur St		Commissioned	16.2.15 & 13.4.15	7 / 3d	16.2= Roll of Honour, Penrith -W. Kent Yeo	
Kirkland	Fred	Driver	25	A S C			Penrith Dale St		Met other Penrith Soldiers	18.1.16 & 9.4.18	5d / 3d	18.1=Christmas day, 9.4=Died Of Wounds 31.3.18	
Kirkland	Frederick			A S C			Patterdale		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Kirkpatrick	William	Pr		2nd Border Reg	10927		Penrith Yeates Yard / Meeting House Lane	Gottingen	POW	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 31.8.15 & 20.6.16 & 14.1.19	6c / 6 c / 3a / 3f / 3b	16.2= Roll of Honour, 14.1= POW Return Home	
Kirkpatrick	William			N Zealand Army			Ex North View, Shap		Enlisted	9.2.15	3d		
Kirkpatrick	William	Pr		Reservist at the Front			Penrith Yeates Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Kinderley	M	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Temple Sowerby	2.3.16	Wounded	11.4.16	2f	in hospital-Folkestone	
Kindleside	Arthur	Pr		Scottish Rifles		Yes	Kirby Stephen	17.4.17	Married	K Stephen	4e	Enlisted early in the War injured France, Returning Soon	
Kindleside	John	Pr		Manchester Reg			Asby		POW Germany	29.8.16 & 12.9.16 & 19.9.16	5b / 5c / 3c	Picture=19.9	
Kindleside	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Kindleside	Arthur	Pr		Cameroonians			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp	6.11.17	3e		
Kinnear	George	L Corp		1st East Lancs. Reg			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g		
Kinnear	Thomas	L Corp		1st East Lancs. Reg			Lambseuegh	France	Returned to trenches	3.8.15	7d	Wounded- Nov 14: La Bassee	
Kinnear	William			not stated			Lambseuegh	Aldershot	Training	3.8.15	7d		
Kinnear	William	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14 & 3.1.17	4g / 3a	3.1=Missing 14.9.16.	
Kipling	T W			* 1st Border Reg			Kirby Stephen- Asby	Kendal	Attested	8.12.14 & 25.4.16	5d / 8f	25.4= died 18th General Hosp France 13.4.16	
Kirkpatrick	W	Pr		not stated			Penrith	Germany POW	Letter To Penrith	28.8.17	3d	POW for 3 years Artical	
Kitchen	A	Pr		Worcester Reg			Father ex Penrith now Birmingham	Saxony	POW Germany, Missing since 27.5.18	6.8.18 & 16.7.18	3c / 3e		
Kitchen	Arthur G	Pr	*37	R G A			Penrith		KIA	14.8.17 & 6.8.18	5a / 3f		
Kitchen	Henry E	Pr		Royal Navy			Penrith King St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Kitchen	J			2/4th Border Reg			Skelton Auldby	Penrith	Enlisted	10.11.17	6f / 6d		
Kitchen	James	Pr		18th Hussars			Penrith Public Offices		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 7.5.18	7 / 3c	7.5=Missing since 22.3.18	
Kitchen	Lowther	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	13.4.15 & 15.2.16	5b / 3c	15.2= Article in 1st border Reg; died	
Kitchen	T H	Serg		Canadian Field Art			Greystokes	In Army		30.3.15 & 23.3.15	5c / 3d		
Kitchen	W	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St	from Canada	Telegram/Good Luck	3.11.14 & 16.2.15	6e / 7	From Brother in Saskatchewan	
Kitchin	Frank E	2 Lieut		Machine Gun Corp			Father late Vicar Askham		Gazetted	18.9.17	7e		
Kitching	H G John	Able Seaman		Royal Naval Division			Ex Shap / Burnley	France	Gassed Hosp Rouen now Chichester	2.4.18 & 20.8.18	3d / 3d		
Kitching	William R			not stated			Sleagill	Shap	Enlisted	29.12.14	5c		
Knewstubb	F W	Pr		Canadian Railway Construction Troop			Long Martin	France	Hosp -Cerebro spine Fever	17.7.17	5c		
Knewstubb	W			Derby Scheme					Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c		
Knowler	Clarence D	Pr		R G A			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Shrewsbury	21.8.17	3e		
Knowles	Joseph	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.1.15	7 / 4g	5.1= Enlisted- Appleby	
Lacy	FP	2 Lieut	28	W & C Yeo			*Hobart Tasmania		Awarded MC	29.7.15 & 24.8.15	3d / 5b	KIA, France=*13.8.15- Captain att to 170 Tunnelling Co- RE	
Ladyman	Daniel	Pr		R G A			Penrith Wilson Row	Carlisle	Enlisted and left to join regiment	1.12.14 & 16.2.15 & 28.11.16 & 12.3.18 & 27.11.14	6c / 7 / 3c / 7c / 2f	12.3=Awarded MM & Medaille Militaire	
Ladyman	John D	Corp		RAMC			Penrith	London	Promoted	8.10.18	4g	Article	
Ladyman	Tom	Pr		11 Hussars			Penrith Wilson Row		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Lake	Ernest	Pr	28	Coldstream Guards			Glenridding		Enlisted	30.11.15 & 14.8.17	5c / 3a	14.8=Died of Wounds 3.8.17	
Lake	Fred J	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	12.10.15 & 24.10.16 & 4.9.17 & 14.5.18 & 6.8.18	3c / 5c / 5b / 3b / 3c	4.9= Influenza, 14.5= Letter home from France	
Lamb	Albert V	Pr		Border Reg					Missing	2.7.18	3a		
Lamb	G H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Norfolk Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Lamb	Harry	Bandsman		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Won Shooting Competition	15.6.15	5e		
Lamb	Ingram C	Pr	19	Royal Fusiliers			Kirby Stephen	France	14.10.16	killed In trench by a Shell	24.10.16 & 31.10.16 & 23.10.17	5c / 5c / 4e	Transferred to E Surreys
Lamb	Isaac N	L Corp		Tyneside Scottish			Penrith		Wounded	11.7.16 & 24.7.17	5e / 5c		
Lamb	J			4th Border Reg-reserve			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d / 8g		
Lamb	James			4th Border Reg			Brough		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 9.2.15	5c / 3d		
Lamb	Jos M			4th Border Reg			Brough	Penrith	Enlisted	10.11.14	6f / 3d		
Lamb	J M			4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d		
Lamb	Richard H			Derby Scheme			Long Marton		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c		
Lamb	Robert	Pr		not stated			Ex Melkinthorpe Now S Ashields		Awarded French Croix de Guerre	19.3.18	5d		
Lamb	W R	Corp		not stated			Penrith		Awarded Belgium Croix de Guerre	23.4.18	3b		
Lambert	F			4th Border Reg			Kirby Thore	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4f		
Lambert	Stafford	Gunner		RFA 4th E Lancs. Cumberland Art			Penrith Wordsworth St	France	Hosp Appendicitis	7.8.17 & 8.6.15	5a & 5e	8.6= Enlisted Penrith	
Lamonby	Lawrence	Capt		4th Border Reg			Penrith Abbot Bank	Burma	Lost in Countryside Article	16.215 & 5.3.18 & 31.12.18	7 / 3d / 3c	5.3=Promoted L Colonel Devonshire Reg, 31.12= Awarded D S O	
Lancaster	A	Pr		1st Border Reg			Penrith	From India	On Leave	26.1.15	5a		
Lancaster	Alex			London Scot			Penrith Mill St	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Lancaster	Alex S	Pr		London Scot			Patterdale Ex Grisedale Lodge	Patterdale	Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 4.7.16 & 3.10.16 & 4.2.19	3a / 3c / 4d / 6e	4.7=Promoted Lieut
Lancaster	Bert			4th Border Reg			Langwathby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Lancaster	C	2 Lieut		13th London Reg			Penrith		Gazetted	27.7.15	3d	
Lancaster	F	Pr		not stated			Newbiggin	France	Wounded Hosp	15.10.18	2g	
Lancaster	G V	Pr	25	Canadian Army			Father Hilton School	France 10 8.18	K I A	24.9.18	3b	
Lancaster	J T			4th Border Reg			Hilton	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 16.3.15	4f/3c	Appleby
Lancaster	John			W & C Yeo			Penrith Mill St	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Lancaster	John	Pr		W & C Yeo			Patterdale	Patterdale	Roll of Honour	19.1.15	5a	
Lancaster	John W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Carleton Hill Farm	Penrith	Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Lancaster	T W	Pr		W & C Yeo			Little Dockray	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Lancaster	Thomas H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 16.2.15	5b / 7 /	
Lancaster	Thomas W			On Active Service			Bolton		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g	
Lancaster	W J			W & C Yeo					Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Langley	I	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penruddock	Penrith Railway Station	Welcome Home / POW poor conditions & treatment	3.12.18	3e	
Langlay	Richard	Sergeant		4th Border Reg				Appleby	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Langley		Corp		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	Port Suez Egypt	Played Football on the way to India	22.12.14	3e	
Lattin	E C	Pr		1st Canadian Div			Morland		in France	14.3.16 & 5.9.16 & 18.9.17 & 12.2.18 & 22.1.18	5d / 3b / 7e / 4e / 2e	18.9= Received MM and commissioned. 12.2= Married also MC
Laverty	William H	Comp Sergeant M	34	kings Royal Rifles			Ex Penrith		KIA	20.3.17	5b	19 years Service
Law	Leslie S	Pr		9th Border Reg			Penrith Arthur St	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.9.14	7 / 5d	
Law	Sydney	Pr		*Ex Cheshire Reg / 57 coy Labour			Penrith	France *16.2.18	Killed	26.2.18	5b	
Lawn	J J	Gunner		RFA=4th E Lancs. Cumberland Art			Penrith King St	In Alexandra	Signaller	15.2.16 & 8.6.15	5c / 5e	
Lawrence	John N	Pr		Canadian Mounted Rifles			Ex Great Salkeid	Arrived in 10.11.14	Liverpool	9.5.16	5c	Emigrated 1904
Lawson	A			W & C Yeo					Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Lawson	Bettie A			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaits Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Lawson	Charles P			Enlisted / 9th Lancers			Penrith West Lane	14.9.14	Enlisted for the Duration Penrith	15.9.14 & 29.9.14	5d/6e	
Lawson	Chas	Pr		9th Lancers			Penrith West Lane	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Lawson	F M	Pr		RAMC			Kirby Stephen		on Hospital Ship	3.11.16	7c	3.1=Article-Enlisted 18.10.15
Lawson	Frank M			RAMC			Kirby Thore		Enlisted	26.10.15 7 & 9.7.18	3e / 3c	9.7=Missing-17.5.18
Lawson	G	Temp Major		West & Cum Yeo					Promoted	18.5.15	5e	
Lawson	H			11th Border Reg			Keswick	POW	Returned Home	14.1.19	3b	
Lawson	H S			RAMC			Ex Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	26.10.15	5d	
Lawson	Isaac			A S C			Yanwath		Enlisted	23.11.15	5b	
Lawson	I	Pr	*38	Border Reg *ASC			Worked Yanwath	France 18.5.18	Died Of Wounds	28.5.18	3b	Enlisted Dec 1915. Family home Warwick upon Eden
Lawson	Isaac J			2nd Yorkshire Bat			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	15.6.15	7e	
Lawson	J	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith Strickland Terr	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Lawson	J P	Pr		9th Lancers			Penrith West Lane	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Lawson	J R	Comp Sergeant M		4th Yorkshire Reg			Kirby Stephen		Promoted	25.7.16	3f	
Lawson	M	Pr		Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith Grub St	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Lawson	Walter	Pr		6th DLI			Father/ Grub St, Penrith		Wounded	16.2.15 & 8.6.15 & 1.5.17 & 16.4.18	7 / 3c / 3a / 3f	8.6=Article. 1.5= KIA 14.4.17 - Article
Lawson	William	Pr		D L I			Penrith	France	In Army	1.5.17	3a	
Laycock	F R	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	Kirby Stephen To young to sail	Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Laycock	F R	Pr		4th border Reg			Kirby Stephen	France	Battalion To India	3.11.14	6e	
Laycock	J W	Gunner		R F A			Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp Boulogne	14.8.17	5a	Enlisted Remounts June 1916
Laycock	T W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 29.12.15	6d / 8g	
Laycock	Thomas	Pr	19	West Yorkshire Reg			Kirby Stephen (grandma)		Missing	9.7.18	3c	
Layman		Bombardier		Honourable Art Company			Penrith	Awarded MM & French Medaille Militaire	Awarded MM & French Medaille	12.6.17	5b	Enlisted 1917
Langley	Richard	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Instructor/Musketry	13.4.15	3d	
Lazonby	J C	2 Lieut		Machine Gun Corp			Calthwaite House		Gazetted	13.3.17	4e	
Leaderson	Duncan	Cadet		Royal Mill Academy			Penrith		Passed entrance Exam	31.8.15	3a	
Leaderson	J H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Returning Home	2.11.15	7d	Time expired
Leaming	Alfred			Derby Scheme			Newcastle		Awaits Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Learmont		Captain		Sec Territorial Association			Penrith Portland Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Learmont	J H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Returning Home	2.11.15	7d	Time expired
Learmont	Percy H	Sub Lieut		Royal Navy			Penrith Portland Place		Gazetted	16.2.15 & 31.8.15 & 4.12.17	7/	16.2= Roll of Honour -Midshipman
Lee		Nurse		Appointed to Field Hosp			Alston		Sister in Edinburgh Hosp	29.12.14 & 10.8.15 & 17.8.15	7f / 3d / 3a	Hospital D U France. 17.8.- Artical
Lee	Alfred			4th Border Reg			Eden Hall		Enlisted	28.9.15	3c	
Lee	Isaac	Corp		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	6.11.17	6c	
Lee	James Garrett	Rifeman		12th London County Reg			Penrith Union Terr		Wounded	16.3.15 & 9.3.15 & 8.8.16	6c / 3b + 5c / 5a	16.3Artical. 8.8=Assumed POW Germany
Lee	John	2 Lieut		7th Border Reg			Penrith Brunswick Sq		Gazetted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Lee	John Mitchell	2 Lieut		7th Border Reg		yes	Penrith		Wounded expected to die	5.10.15 & 19.10.15 & 28.12.15	5b / 5b / 6h	Article. Artical-19.10.15 - 5b Still missing 1915 Died or KIA
Lee	Mina	Miss		Service in Salonika			Alston	Salonika	Gallant and Distinguished Service	25.6.18	2e	Official mention by Commander in Chief British Salonika Force
Lee	Norman	2 Lieut		8th KOSB			Penrith	Stobs Camp	In training	21.9.15 & 21.12.15	5b / 3c	5.1.15:3e Commissioned. 21.12.15 Poem about trenches

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Lee	Norman	2 Lieut		4th Border Reg			Penrith Brunswick Sq		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Lee	Watson	2 Lieut		KOSB			Penrith	Rouen France	Wounded	15.2.16 & 21.3.16	3c / 5d	Brother John KIA 1915. 21.3 in Penrith Convalescent leave
Lee	William	Sergeant		RFA Howitzer			Penrith Alexandra Rd		Promoted	12.9.16 & 8.6.15 / 1.5.17 & 9.4.18	5c/ 5e / 3a / 3d	9.4= Wounded Hosp- London
Leece	T P	Pr		Border Reg			Keswick		Wounded Hosp Leicester	20.11.17	3a	
Leech		Captain		SS Saxonian			Ex St Bees	Ship sank	Captain Prisoner of Germans	20.2.17	3c	
Leg		Lieut		Lincoln Reg			Grosmont	1.11.14	KIA	17.11.14	5f + 7d	attached to the Buffs. Son of Sir Francis Leg.
Leggett	James A	Pr		*3rd Border Reg			Ex Little Saikeld / Penrith	Fusehill * 28.2.18	Died of gangrene	2.4.18	3d	
Leighton	E	Corp		Motor cycle dispatch rider R F C (Ex Scots Guards)			Shap		Hospital Leicester	22.12.14	3e	
Leighton	J B T	Major	25				Shrewsbury	7.5.17	KIA	28.8.17 & 2.10.17	5b / 3c	2.10= Had been awarded MC
Leighton	R T	Lieut		R F C (Ex W & C Yeo)			Shrewsbury	17.8.17	Aircraft Shot down over German lines	28.8.17 & 2.10.17	5b / 3c	2.10= Wounded POW Hosp
Levett	John	2 Lieut		9th Lincolnshire Reg			Penrith		Commissioned	30.11.15	5c	
Lewthwaite	Arthur			D L I			Brackenburgh Cot Calthwaite		In Army	10.8.15	3c	
Lewthwaite	Charles G	2 Lieut	35	R F A			Broadgate		Awarded MC	10.7.17 & 7.8.17	5c / 5a	7.8= Killed 29.7.17
Lewthwaite	Edward	Pr		Royal Fus			Brackenburgh Cot Calthwaite		In Army	10.8.15 & 5.9.15 & 29.10.18	3c / 5b / 3d	5.9=In Salonika. 29.10=France Wounded
Lewthwaite	Fred	Sapper		RE			Brackenburgh Cot Calthwaite		In Army	10.8.15 & 5.9.16 &	3c / 5b	5.9=wounded hosp Glasgow
Lewthwaite	Harold			Royal Fus			Brackenburgh Cot Calthwaite		In Army	10.8.15 & 21.5.18	3c / 3b	21.5= France Hosp Trench Fever
Lewthwaite	Tom			D L I			Brackenburgh Cot Calthwaite		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Lewis	Ernest	L Corp	22	Seaforth Highlanders			Widmerere / Kirkoswald	9.4.17	Killed	1.5.17 & 6.10.14	5b / 6e	1.5=Worked in Kirkoswald-memorial Service
Lewis	Henry			not stated					Enlisted	25.5.15	4g	Recruitment meeting Appleby
Lewis				London Irish Rifles			Ex Penrith		Wounded-	25.9.15	3c	Article
Lewis	J W	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Dog and Duck Inn		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Lewis	Jack			London Irish Rifles			Ex Penrith	France 25.9.15	Wounded	12.10.15	3c	Ex Penrith Grammar School
Lewis	John D	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Dog and Duck Inn		France	5.11.18	3c	
Lewis	Osborne M			11th ?Border Reg			Workington		KIA	18.7.16	3c	
Lewis	R			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Ley	Christopher	Lieut		South Nott's Yeo			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	5a	
Ley	Frank	Pr		R S C			Penrith		In hospital	10.8.15	3d	
Ley	Gordon	Captain	24	South Nott's Yeo / RFC			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 2.11.15 & 19.3.18	3a / 5d / 5e	Story/Article 2.11 - Article. 19.3.=Artical Accidentally killed Accident 16.3.18- RFC
Ley	Maurice	Lieut		East Kent Yeo			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	KIA
Liddle	George W	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Museum Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Liddle	Lawrence	Pr		11th Border Reg			Brampton	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 11.7.16	5b / 5e	11.7=Wounded
Lightburn	F	Pr		4th Border Reg			Duften		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	3c	
Lightburn	Fred			In the Forces			Long Marton		Honour Roll	6.10.14	6e	
Lightfoot	C V	Lieut		Shropshire Light Inf			Ex Penrith / Bromley	France	Recovering from Influenza	10.12.18	2c	previously West Kent Yeo.
Lightfoot	Cecil	Pr		West Kent Yeo			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Lightfoot	William	Riflesman	19	Kings Liverpool			Penrith	France 19.2.18	Killed by a Sniper	26.2.18	5b	
Lindsay	Alexandra	L Corp		Border Reg	21.11.1	6-5d	Morland Born Shap	France	Wounded Hosp	14.11.16 & 15.1.18	5e / 3d	15.1= France Wounded 30.12.17 now Lieut
Lindsay	Frank	Pr		6th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Linton		Lieut		South Nott's Hussars			Kirkoswald ??	Dardanelles	Letter of thanks	2.11.15	5d	Article
Lister	Arthur K			11th Border Reg			Keighley	Penrith	Enlisted	2.3.15	3a	
Lister	Eric	Pr		*25th kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith Elm Terr	London *4.1.18	Died of Wounds	8.1.18	3d	
Little		Serg-Farrier		not stated			Ex Penrith		Promoted	14.3.16	5e	Article/ Regular
Little		Sergeant		not stated			Penrith Mill St		Wounded gas burns Hosp Newcastle	5.11.18	3c	
Little	Archibald M	Sub- Lieut	22	Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Lynwood		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.11.15 & 28.12.15	7 / 5d / 7a	
Little	Arthur	Pr		6th Border Reg			Langwathby	Dardanelles	Missing	9.8.15	5a	
Little				12th Border Reg			Cliburn		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Little	Dixon	L Corp		6th Manchester Reg		Yes*	Penrith		D C M	4.4.16 & 5.9.16	5a / 3b	Enlisted Jan 1915 *Picture11.4.16. p2f
Little	George E	Pr		Border Reg			Temple Sowerby		KIA	6.3.17	7d	
Little	George	Pr	19	11th Border Reg			Langwathby	France 5.7.16	Died of Wounds -1.7.16	1.8.16	5d	
Little	Henry L			Kitcheners Army			Ousby Mill		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Little	J M			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Little	James	Corp		18th Hussars			Penrith Drovers Lane		Letter from France	17.11.14 & 6.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 4g / 7 /	brother of Dixon
Little	James			11th Border Reg			Langwathby		Enlisted	6.7.15 & 18.7.16 & 28.5.18	6f / 3d / 3b	18.7=1.7.16 Wounded in hosp Bury St Edmunds. 28.5= memorial Service Langwathby
Little	John	Pr		not stated			Alston	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	
Little	John	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Hackthorpe		Wounded Hosp Liverpool	11.12.17	8e	
Little	L V	Lieut		Border Reg			Appleby		Gazetted	18.9.17	7e	
Little	Lawrence	2 Lieut		5th Border Reg			Appleby Pembroke St	France	Wounded	16.2.15 / 29.10.18	7 / 3d	Formally in the Ranks 29.10= Now 2 Lieut- wounded France
Little	Maurice			Coldstream Guards			Hackthorpe		Enlisted	3.1.16	7c	
Little	Richard	Pr		Loyal North Lancs. Reg			Tebay	6.7.16	died of Wounds	25.7.16	3c	
Little	S G			1st Life Guards			Appleby		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Little	Stanley G	Pr	23	Coldstream Guards			Brampton	France	Killed	21.8.17	5d	
Little	W			W & C Yeo			Low Row		Enlisted	13.7.15	7g	
Little	W B	Major (acting)		East Lancs. Reg			Ex Lecturer West & Cum CC		Awarded D S O - already had MC	12.6.17 & 7.8.17 & 14.5.18 & 18.6.18	5b / 5a / 3b / 3d	Pre War drove motor Cycle to top of Helvellyn. 7.8= Awarded DSO & MM by king 14.5= Bar to DSO- Colonel. 18.6=In Command Manchester Reg.
Little	W H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Fair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Little	Walter N	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Victoria Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Little	William	Pr		Border Reg			Shap Beck	France	Wounded Hosp Rock Ferry	24.12.17	3a	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Little	William J	Pr		not stated			Alston		KIA	27.7.15 & 10.8.15	3d / 3d	First Recruit from Alston- 1914. Article 17.8.15-3a
Littlefair	E W	Corp		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Livick	John	Pr	27	Australian Army			Ex Penrith	France 12.12.17	Killed by explosion in the trench	8.1.18	3d	
Livick	Joseph	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Harrison St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Livingstone	T H			Royal Naval Div			Lynwood	Dardanelles	Died, typhoid	2.11.15	5d	
Livingstone	J	Surgeon- Major		W & C Yeo			Penrith Cordley? House		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.10.14	7 / 6e	
Livingstone	Fred			Army Vet Corp			Penrith		Enlisted	3.8.15	7d	
Livingstone	George			Army Vet Corp			Armthwaite		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d	
Livingstone	J	Major	22	RAMC			Penrith		Moved to Welsh Div	20.7.15 & 28.9.15	7d / 5b	Article 28.9.15: dysentery returned home
Livingstone	John			Derby Scheme			Gamblesby		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Lloyd	Charles H	Pr	19	M G C			Lowther, Newtown	France 10.10.18	Died of Wounds	19.11.18	2f	
Lockhart	Percy	Sergeant		10th Bat Canadian			Ex Penrith		Wounded	3.8.15 & 18.7.16	7d / 3d	Lives Sraithclair, Manitoba. 18.7=Wounded in Hosp-Lewisham
Logan	Robin	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Salonika		Hosp Malaria	21.8.17	5d	
Logan	Thomas			Kitcheners Army			Ex Penrith		Enlisted	27.10.14	6d	Now lives Halifax Nova Scotia
Lomas	Uriah	Pr		Machine Gun Corp			Grantham	Penrith Courts	Arrested Plumpton.	6.11.17	2f	Soldier based at Anwick
Long	Francis			Derby Scheme			Derby Scheme		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Long	Robert			not stated			Shap		Enlisted	29.12.14	5c	
Longrigg	George E	Lieut		North Somerset Reg			Winderwath	France 13.5.15	Wounded	18.5.15	7c	unable to attend fathers funeral at Cilburn
Longrigg	Joseph	Pr		A S C			Penrith		at front	3.8.15	3a	Enlisted 15.6.15/5f
Longstaff	George			Northumberland Fus			Tebay		Enlisted	8.10.14	4g	
Longstaff	John F	Pr		4th Border Reg			Cotehill		Enlisted	11.5.15	5c	
Longstaff	J T			RE			Warcop		Commissioned	2.11.15 & 11.2.19	7d / 5f	11.2= Promoted Captain
Longstaff	Remington	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Brough		Enlisted	3.11.14 & 9.2.15 & 11.7.16 & 19.6.17 & 23.4.18	6e / 3d / 3c / 3c / 3b	23.4= Wounded Hosp Birmingham
Longstaff	T			2/4th Border Reg			Penrith Knipe	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14	6f / 6d	
Lord	Marsden			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Lothian	F			W & C Yeo			Stainton	11.9.14	Accepted in to Reg	15.9.14	5d	
Lothian	Joseph W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 16.2.15	5b / 7 /	
Lothian	M H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Loughland	Joseph W I	Pr	18	Border Reg			Penrith	France 8.11.17	KIA	11.12.17	3c + 5e	
Lowden	John			W & C Yeo			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Lowe	Charles H			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Lowe	H			Derby Scheme			Skelgill		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Lowe	J T	2 Lieut		RE			Warcop		Commissioned	2.11.15	7d	
Lowes	F	Pr		Yorkshire Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Lewis	Haydon	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith King St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Lewis	Thomas	Sergeant		not stated			Ex Kirby Stephen / Keighley		Wounded Hosp England	6.11.17	3e	
Lewis	Walter	Gunner	20	R F A			Ex Kirby Stephen / Keighley	Belgium 1.10.17	KIA	6.11.17	3e	
Lowrie	W J	Corp	19	Gordon Highlanders			Shap	20.7.18	KIA	20.8.18	3d	
Lowther	A J B	Lieut		Suffolk Reg					Wounded	4.5.15	5b	Son of Speaker. Also 11.5.15-7b
Lowther	Christopher	Lieut		W & C Yeo				France	Wounded	14.9.15 & 28.9.15 & 18.11.16 & 29.2.16 & 6.2.17	5a / 5b / 3d / 7c / 3d	Article. 29.2= given French award
Lowther	Christopher H	Lieut		D of Wellington. W Ridding Reg			Son of Colonel H W Lowther		Awarded MC	20.8.18 & 8.10.18	3d / 3a	
Lowther	H C	Brig General		Scots Guards				General Staff	Mentioned in Dispatches	4.1.16	4g	MP for North Westmorland
Lowther	Henry	Colonel		Indian Army			Penrith Bowskar		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 17.10.16 / 5.6.17	7 / 5d / 5f	17.10=L Colonel to Command Bat of DLI
Lowther	J W	Mrs		Greystokes Hosp			Camosea Ashe	Established Hosp	Brought to the Atlt of Sec of State	5.2.18	3b	
Lowther	Lancelot E	Captain		Staff War Office					Appointed Kings Messenger	13.10.14 & 17.11.14	4g / 6c	Brother of Earl of Lonsdale
Lowther	Robert L	Midshipman		H M S Hercules			Brooklands		Appointed	18.9.17	5e	son of Henry
Lowther	Thomas	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France 22.3.18	Wounded Hosp	2.4.18	3d	
Lowther	W	Lieut		W & C Yeo					Mentioned in Dispatches	4.1.16	4g	Wounded
Lowthian	Fred			In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e	
Lowthian	Herbert S	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15 & 2.10.17	3e / 5c	2.10 Killed Shot in Stomach 20.9.17
Lowthian	J B	Captain		Border Reg			Carlisle		Awarded MC	12.6.17	5b	
Lowthian	L T or I	2 Lieut		RAF			London & Temple Sowerby	France	Commissioned	6.8.18 & 13.8.18	3c / 3d	pre war had been a farm servant at Pooley Bridge 6.8= Observation officer 13.8= Wounded Hosp
Lowthian	William			In the Forces			Dacre		Enlisted in Penrith	8.10.14	6e	
Lucas	Ernest			Enlisted			Penrith	8.9.14	Enlisted in Penrith	15.9.14	5d	
Lucas	Robert	Bombardier		R F A			Helton	Norwich 17.4.17	Drowned in a Canal	27.4.17	2c	
Lucas	Thomas	Pr		Royal Garrison Artillery			Helton	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 13.11.17	6f / 5e	
Ludson	Thomas R			Not given			Penrith Drovers Lane		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Lund	G H			11th Border Reg			Orton		Enlisted	10.11.14	5b	
Lunn	Hoff			not stated					Enlisted	25.5.15	4g	Recruitment meeting Appleby
Lusby	John	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Penrith Watson Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 23.7.18	7 / 3c / 3a / 3f	
Macan	A H	2 Lieut		4th Dragoon Guards			Greystokes		Gazetted	1.12.14 & 23.3.15	6c / 3d	
Macdonald	W G	Captain (Dr)		RAMC			Penrith	Mesopotamia	Awarded MC	27.12.16 & 8.10.18	5b / 2f	Enlisted 1914
Machell	Holme	Pr		11th Border Reg					In Army	18.7.16	5a	Cousin of L Colonel P W Machell
Machell	Hugh	Ass Paymaster		RN HMS President			Had lived in Penrith		Commissioned	6.3.17	5c	
Machell	J	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Belgium	Wounded Hosp France	19.6.17	5d	
Machell	L	Lieut		11th Border Reg					Wounded	18.7.16	5a	Cousin of L Colonel P W Machell

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Machell	Percy W	Lieut Colonel		11th Border Reg			Crackenthorpe Hall		Roll of Honour- Appleby	16.2.15 & 6.6.16 & 11.7.16 & 18.7.16 & 25.7.16	7 / 5d / 5a / 3a / 3d	11.7=KIA-1.7.16-Long Article
Mackay	John			Derby Scheme			Kirby Thore		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Mackenzie	W A	Lieut	24	Lancashire's			Uig...sister in Penrith	France	Died of Wounds	15.10.18	3a	Joined his territorial bat 1914
Maclagan	J Graham	Lieut	21	Kings Own Lancaster Reg				1.8.18	KIA	20.8.18	3d	
Maclagan	Whiteside P	Lieut		Border Reg			Temple Sowerby & Wooler	16.4.16	KIA	25.4.16 & 20.6.16	5c / 3e	Article =25.4
Macpherson	John	Pr	33	Argyll & Sutherland High			Askham / Tirril	France 24.4.17	KIA	15.5.17	6c& 6e	
Madden	Edward	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Main	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Crown Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Main	Frank	Pr		Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith	27.4.16	Seriously Wounded	9.5.16 & 3.10.16	5c / 4c	
Main	Herbert W	Major		W & C Yeo			Carlisle	Transferred to	Territorial reserve	2.5.16	7b & 5c	
Main	T S	Pr		South Lancs. Reg			Ex penrith	1.4.18	Wounded	23.4.18	3b	
Main	Tim	Sapper	30	RE			Penrith Crown Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.2.15 & 3.10.16 & 10.10.16	7 / 5d / 4c / 5b	10.10.=Died of Wounds
Main	W A	Major		3/4th Border Reg			Carlisle		Command Reg	29.6.15 & 2.2.15	3d / 5d	Article
Main	W	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith West Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Main	W G	Sergeant		4th Kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith Crown Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 3.10.16	7f / 4c	
Machell		Lieut Colonel		not stated			Crackenthorpe Hall		on Leave from France	11.4.16	5e	
Mackenzie	William	L Corp		4th Cameron Highlanders			Penrith Brunswick Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Mahoney	F	2 Lieut		Border Reg			Carlisle	France	Awarded MC	16.1.17	3b	
Mallinson	F S			RE			Ex Dufton		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Mallinson	John W	Petty Officer		R N H M S Snakefly			Great Salkeld		Awarded D S M.	25.9.17	5d	Article
Mallinson	Richard S			4th Border Reg			G Salkeld		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Mallinson	Tom			RE			G Salkeld		Enlisted	15.6.15	7d	
Mallinson	T	Pr		17th Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith	France 12.3.16	KIA	21.3.16	5d	Article
Mallinson	T			ASC			Great Salkeld		Enlisted	31.8.15	3a	
Mallinson	Thomas	Pr		18th Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.2.15	7 / 5d	
Mann	Arthur C	Corp		7th Dragon Guards			Penrith Aunt-Clifton Hill	29.12.14	Wounded and Missing	26.1.15	4a	Pr W Jackson provide information about nephew
Mandale	Edward		33	Australian Light Inf			Ex Seaman Harbour	France	Wounded Died in hospital	15.8.16	5b	Married to Miss Charlotte Gibson Penrith
Mandale	J			Declined to join army			Mowbray		2 years Hard Labour	23.5.16	3c	Sent to Non Combat Corp-Refused to obey orders
Mantole	J			11th Border Reg			Mungrisdale		Enlisted	6.7.15	6f	
Manton	J C	Sergeant Major		Leicester Reg			Ex Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp	30.12.17 & 15.1.18 & 26.3.18	6b/3d / 5d	Ex pro at Golf Club. 26.3= Wounded Hosp Gallowhill
Marker		Major		ex Army Vet Corp				Carlisle Castle	Presented -Meritorious Service Medal	14.5.18	3b	
Markham	Frank W	Lieut		Royal Fusiliers			Morland	in London	Married		4f	Article
Martin		Pr		Gordon Highlanders			Armathwaite		Kia	19.6.17	3c	
Martin	Arthur	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Ex Hutton in the Forest / Penrith		Enlisted	25.1.16 & 24.7.17 & 25.9.17 & 9.10.17	5c / 3a / 5d / 7d	24.7=Gazetted-Lieut-4th Royal North Lancs. Reg 25.9= Wounded
Martin	C T			R N HMS Monmouth			Silloth	Chilean Coast	Battle	10.11.14	6c	
Martin	Benjamin			11th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	10.11.14 & 1.6.15 & 1.8.16 & 15.8.16	6c / 5c / 5d / 3c	1.8=Missing since 14.7.16. 15.8=Died in dug out
Martin	Fred	Quartermaster		4th Border Reg reserve			Keswick		Buried by sandbags survived	19.9.16 & 23.4.18	3c / 3b	
Martin	Herbert	Pr		Kings Own Scottish Borders			Penrith	France	Wounded	20.6.16	5e	
Martin	Herbert H			RE			Troutbeck		Enlisted	6.7.15	6f	
Martin	J	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Penrith	Combles attack	Wounded Hosp Bournemouth	3.10.16	5c	
Martin	John			4th Border Reg Reserve			Brampton		Enlisted	24.11.14	5b	
Martin	Gladstone	Pr		not stated			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	6.11.17	6c	
Martindale	J M			Kitcheners Army			Ravenstonedale		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d / 8g	
Martindale	Tyson			On Active Service			Bolton		Enlisted	6.10.14	6g	
Marsh	John J	2 Lieut		Att to Border Reg					Awarded MC	26.3.18	7e	
Marshall	A	Miss		Hospital Liverpool			Keswick		Nursing in Liverpool	19.10.15	7g	Ex Keswick Vad Group
Marshall	C E	Lieut		not stated			Keswick	France	Awarded Croix de Guerre	9.10.17	7d	
Marshall	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Marshall	James	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Glassonby	Balkans 28.4.17	Wounded	15.5.17 & 6.10.14	3b / 6e	
Marston	J			Australian Army			Ex Penrith & Melmerby		returning to fight	1.12.14	6c	Emigrated 1911
Marston	S	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Mason	Edward	L Corp		5th Dragon Guards			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 4.7.16 & 23.4.18	3c / 3c / 3b	23.4= Awarded D C M now Corp Enlisted 1914
Mason	P F R	Lieut		4th Kings Liverpool Reg			Kirby Stephen Eden Place		Wounded	11.5.15 & 30.11.15 & 22.8.16 & 3.10.16	7b & 5c / 3d / 5c	
Mason	W F			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Mason	William	Gunner		R F A			Kirby Stephen	Arras	Gasses now discharged army	15.8.16	3c	
Mason	William M	Pr		*2nd Border Reg			Brough	*Belgium 26.10.17	Missing / Killed on that date	4.12.17 & 24.9.18	5c 3b	Enlisted Dec 1915
Marston	B	Pr		7th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 29.12.15	6d / 8g	
Marston	J	Pr		Australian Ex Force			Ex Melmerby		Dardanelles	28.9.15	3c	Article- Experiences
Marston	Joseph	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 25.7.16	8g / 3d	25.7= Wounded 15.7.16 hosp Lattendales
Marston	Jos	Pr		Australian Contingent			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Mason		Lieut Colonel		Recruiting Officer			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Mason		2 Lieut		Kings Liverpool			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Mason	Edward			Scots Greys			Dufton		Gone back to old Reg	22.9.14	6c	
Mason	Edward	Sergeant		5th Dragon Guards			Dufton	1.10.18	Wounded: Convalescing in Dufton	26.11.18	3c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.														
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information		
Mason	John E	Pr		W & C Yeo / Mounted Police			Penrith Castlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 4.3.18	5f	4.3=Died-23.2.18- Pneumonia Bonn Germany. Enlisted 1914		
Mason	Richard S	Pr	22	11th Hussars			Penrith Castlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
Mason	W M	Pr		not stated			Brough	26.10.17	missing now reported dead	24.9.18	3b			
Mason	William			Ex R F A			Ex Kirby Stephen / Darlington		Died-Discharged from Army Gassed	19.1.18	7c			
Mather	* J	Sergeant	*42	* 7th Border Reg			Police Officer - Penrith & Keswick	France - 25.8.18	KIA	17.9.18	3a	Awarded MM. Ex police officer		
Mathews	Katherine	Sister		2 Casualty Clearing Station			Ex Appleby		Mention in dispatches	29.6.15	5d	Award: Royal Red Cross. Father Ex Vicar Appleby		
Mathews	S	Sergeant		2 Border Reg				Grottinggen	POW	14.9.15	7d			
Mattinson	W	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
Mattinson	W C	Sergeant		Machine Gun Corp			Keswick	France	Promoted	14.11.16	5e	14.11= MM 1916. Enlisted in to 11th Border Reg		
Mattinson	W H	Pr		6th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
Mattinson	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15	5b / 7 /			
Mattinson	William	Sergeant		11th Border Reg			Keswick		Recommended for MM	4.7.16	3c			
Mavis	John	Pr		7th Seaforth High			Kirkoswald	2.10.15	Letter home	12.10.15 & 6.10.14 & 19.1.15	5d / 6e / 3a	Article		
May	James			ASC			Penrith		Enlisted	15.2.16	3d			
Maynard	Richard B	Pr		11th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 17.11.14 & 11.7.16	7 / 5c / 3d	Enlisted Nov1914. 11.7=Wounded 1.7.16 in hosp-Kent		
Mayson	H	Pr		not stated			Keswick	Germany	POW	4.9.17	3d			
Mayson	P H	Pr		11th Border Reg			Keswick		Returned Home	14.1.19	3b			
Mayson	Ralph	Corp		not stated			Keswick		Hosp Brighton. Awarded MM	20.11.17	3a			
Macdonald	W G	Dr		RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	7.9.15 & 14.9.15 & 21.9.15 & 18.4.16	5d / 7c / 3d / 5c	Article=18.4-Wounded. 9.4.16		
McCart				11th Border Reg			Low Rutter	Appleby	Enlisted	27.10.14	4g			
McClelland	George			11th Border Reg				Carlisle	Enlisted	20.10.14	6e	Gone to Brackhall Camp		
McCormick	Reuben	Pr	19	Border Reg			Bampton Grange	France 12.4.17	Killed by a Shell	7.5.18 & 21.5.18	3c 3b			
McCrone	A	Pr		RE			Penrith Queen St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
McCrone	A	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	5d			
McCrone	Frederick	Corp		Kings Liverpool Reg			Lazonby	16.5.18	KIA	28.5.18	3b			
McCrone	Joseph			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted Shepherd by trade	23.2.15	7e			
McCune	Arthur	Sergeant		Grenadier Guards			Ex Kirby Steven	Kirby Steven	Visit	24.8.15	7c	Spent Childhood in the town: Look for 2 brothers		
McDonald	Jos			Royal Navy			Penrith Robinson's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
McFarlane	Alexandra	Corp		4th Border Reg			Carlisle		Arrested drunk	18.5.15	5d	Article		
McGarr	George	Pr		5th R Inniskilling Fus			Penrith Drovers Lane	Dardanelles	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 7.9.15 & 22.8.16	7 / 3d / 3c	7.9=Article-KIA		
McGarr	Reynolds	Pr		5th R Inniskilling Fus			Penrith Foster St	Dardanelles	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.3.15 & 7.9.15 & 14.9.15	7 / 3a / 3d / 5a	Article. Wounded		
McGarr	William	Pr		not stated			Penrith Rowcliffe Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
McGhee	John	2nd Lieut	21	5th Border Reg			Appleby Bongate House		Got married	2.2.15	3e			
McGhie	David S	2nd Lieut		RE			Kirby Thore	Egypt	Missing	9.5.16	5c	Article		
McGhie	H	Lieut		Royal Navy			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
McGhie	H B	Commander/Engineer		Royal Navy			Penrith Brunswick Sq		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
McGhie	L	L Corp		2nd Border Reg				Festubert	Awarded D C M	10.8.15	3c			
McGhie	John B	Lieut		5th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
Mc Guinness	John			In the Forces			Maughanby / Addingham	23.9.5.10.14	Enlisted	6.10.14	6e			
McGlenn	John J	Pr		11th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	29.12.14 & 18.7.16	5c / 5a	18.6=France-11.7.16- Wounded		
McGough	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Brewery Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
McGowan	D S	2 Lieut		RE			Appleby & Kirby Thorne		Gazetted	9.11.15	7e	Article		
McGrath	James			not stated			Belfast	Penrith	Enlisted	20.14.14	5b			
McGrowan	John S	Bombardier	28	Calcutta Artillery			Ex Penrith / Calcutta	India	Going to Persian gulf	10.8.15 & 21.9.15 & 25.1.16 & 6.6.16 & 3.10.16 & 9.10.17 & 8.1.8.18 & 7.1.19	3c / 3d / 7c / 3f / 4d / 7d / 5f / 3f	Article re journey to Dardanelles. 25.1 Article-wounded 28.12.15. 6.6= POW Kut. 9.10=died-Turkey. 7.1.17		
McGrogan	L	L Corp		2nd Border Reg					DCM	9.11.15	7e	Article		
McHaffe	John	Corp	38	* 1st Royal Berkshire Reg			Kirby Thore	20.2.15	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	Reported KIA Givenchy 20.2.15. Enlisted 1888		
McHardy	J W			W & C Yeo				10.11.15	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f			
McHolm	B			not stated			Shap	Shap	Enlisted	29.12.14	5c			
McKie	Tom	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		To Belfast	14.12.15	5c	Ex Penrith Men's Vad		
McManus	George	Lieut		4th Border Reg			Penrith	8.3.15	is at sea	16.2.15 & 30.3.15 & 8.6.15	7 / 6b / 5c	Poem. Died at sea. Picture OEGS Penrith		
McMenemy	J	Lieut		Northumberland Reg			Ex Penrith		Commissioned	19.12.16	5b			
McMillan	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f			
McPherson	S	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/			
McVittie	G	L Corp		Coldstream Guard			Ex Kirby Thorne Hall	5.12.17	Wounded	18.12.17	3c			
McVittie	George H	2 Lieut		4th Border Reg			Penrith Brunswick Sq	12.3.15	Died on voyage to India	16.3.15 & 28.12.15 & 27.8.18	5b / 6g / 3b	Article		
McVittie	F	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	2.10.17	3c			
McVittie	F	Gunner		not stated			Keswick		Wounded	2.11.15	7d			
McTyre	H D	Lieut		9th Border Reg					relinquished Commission	30.3.15	6g			
McWhan	Douglas	Pr		Black Watch			Shap	Loos	Wounded	26.10.15	5d			
Meadows	F	Sergeant		Australian Field Ambulance Unit					Visiting Penrith	1.8.16	3d			
Melville	F	Sergeant Major		Canadian Dragons			Ex Cumberland & West Police		Awarded French Croix de Guerre	3.7.17 & 4.12.17	5e / 5c			
Melville	W	Pr		Royal Scots			Edinburgh	Penrith Hosp	released	15.6.15	7e	Injured Gretna rail crash		
Merchant	W J	L Corp		4th Border Reg (reserve)			Hartley		Promoted	23.3.15	5c			
Merchant	W J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	To young to go	Battalion to India	29.12.15	8g			
Meredyith	A	Captain		R F C			Warcop	France 1.4.17	Wounded in air combat	24.4.17	5c			
Merril	Chas			Derby Scheme			Kirby Stephen		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d			
Messenger	Emmanuel			W & C Yeo			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 6.10.14	3a / 6e			
Metcalfe				R F A ?			Appleby	Edinburgh	Died in Hosp	27.2.17	5d			

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Metcalfe	Benjamin			Derby Scheme			Hawes Junction		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Metcalfe	James	Pr		Border Reg			Appleby		Wounded	1.5.17	5d	
Metcalfe	John	Gunner		Machine Gun Corp			Mallerstang		Wounded Hosp Ongar	8.1.18	5d	
Metcalf-Gibson	Anthony	2 Lieut		A S C			Ravenstonedale	Crosby Ravensworth Church, Married off Falkland Isles		21.8.17 & 11.12.17 & 18.6.18	6f / 3c / 3d	18.6= Ill health Resigned Commission
Midworth	William			R N HMS Natal			Shap		Took part in the Battle	15.12.14	5b	
Milburn		Colonel		5th Border Reg			Workington	at Barrow	Gazetted	27.10.14	6c	
Milburn		Bombardier		R F A ?			Hackthorpe		Promoted	4.4.16	5b	
Milburn	Denwent			RE			Keswick		Enlisted	18.5.15	7c	
Milburn	Jacob			Derby Scheme			Blencarn		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15 & 9.4.18	5c / 3d	9.4= L Corp-RE-Certificate of Merit-for action 15.3.18
Milburn	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Calthwaite	Dardanelles	Wounded chest and abdomen	14.9.15 & 19.10.15 & 13.10.14	7c / 7f / 4g	
Milburn	Stanley	Pr		Royal Berkshire Reg			Clifton	France	Wounded Hosp Birmingham	23.4.18	3b	
Milburn	W	Pr		Northumberland Fus			Caldbeck		KIA	22.6.15 & 28.12.15	3d / 7a	
Milard	R F	Lieut		1st Border Reg			Ex Carlisle		Shot through the Shoulder	10.8.15	3c	
Miller	Alexander	Pr		2nd Dragoon Guards			Penrith Ship Inn		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 6f	
Miler	Herbert	Pr		46th C Canadian Infantry			Ex Skirwith	31.3.17	KIA	17.4.17	3c	
Miller	J	Corp		Motor Transport			Penrith Frair St		Promoted	1.5.17	3b	
Miller	J G			Royal Navy			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Miller	Jacob	Pr		RAF			Penrith Frair St	Penrith Court	Absent from Forces from 14.10.18	22.10.18	2e	
Miller	T F	Captain	21	17th Warwickshire Reg			Ex Penrith now Leamington S		Promoted	12.9.16	5c	
Miller	Tom	Pr		Army Post Office-RE			Penrith		Letter	28.9.15	3d	
Miller	W	Pr		Penrith			Penrith		Letter	7.9.15	3g	Article
Milican	Albert E			Border Reg			Thornthwaite		Enlisted	3.8.15	7d	
Milican	Chas(Charles)	Lieut		RE			Newton Reigny	France	Lost Arm Hosp	15.10.18 & 22.10.18	3a / 3c	
Milican	Joseph	Pr	35	Canadian Army			Ex Johnby	France	Died pneumonia	13.3.17	4e	
Milican	Thomas	Pr					Shap		Wounded	11.7.16	5d	
Miray	Christopher	Pr	*21	11th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	10.11.14 & 25.4.16 & 25.7.16 & 24.7.17	6c / 8c / 5d / 5c	25.4=Part of article about Q master William Sarginson. Memorial service Shap - *Killed 1.7.16
Miray	J	Sergeant		RAMC			Shap		Promoted to Serg	2.2.15	5c	Worked Shap granite works.
Miray	J L	Pr	22	Cheshires Reg			Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp Derby	5.6.17	3b	
Mine	C W	L Corp		3rd Irish Rifles			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15 & 14.5.18	3d / 3c	14.5= Promoted Captain-Ulster Division in France. Enlisted 1914
Mine	Ernest	L Corp		2nd Gordon Highlanders			Greystokes	18.3.15	Shot through the head	30.3.15 & 28.12.15 & 23.3.15	6e / 7a / 3d	30.3=Article
Mills	Frederick			11th Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Miskelly	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Graham St		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Miskelly	Thomas	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Graham St		Enlisted	27.10.14	6d	
Mitchell	John	Pr		Canadian Forces			Keswick	France	Killed	20.6.16	3e	
Mitchell	John J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith West St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Mitchell	John E			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	28.9.15	3c	
Moffat	A I	L Corp		W & C Yeo			Oxenholme	transferred	Promoted	23.15	2a	
Moffat	E H	L Corp		8th Lincs. Fus	7.9.15; p 3		Ex Penrith Newlands Terr		Wounded	16.2.15 & 29.6.15 & 27.7.15 & 31.8.15 & 28.12.15	7 / 3d / 3d / 5a / 7a	Article. Died of wounds. Article: 31.8.15=5a
Moffat	Henry	Major		Ex Coldstream Guards / Inniskilling Fus			Penrith Victoria Rd	France	Promoted	11.6.18 & 13.10.14 & 10.12.18	3c / 6c / 3c	13.1= Wounded Hosp Aberdeen. 10.12= Awarded French Croix de Guerre. 1914 Reservist . Brother of Miss Moffet Penrith
Moffat	Wilson	Trooper	36	Lincolnshire Yeo			Shap	Palestine 31.3.18	Died- Heart Failure	23.4.18	3b	
Moffet	R S			8th London Bat			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Moffet	Harry	Sergeant		Coldstream Guard			Penrith		Wounded	13.10.14 & 6.10.14 & 20.10.14 & 3.11.14 & 16.2.15	7a / 7a / 6c	Brother R- Canadian Army. 3.11=Article
Moffet	R	Sergeant		Canadian Army			Ex Penrith		Going to France	16.2.15 & 11.5.15 & 15.6.15 & 5.12.16	7 / 7b / 5e / 3a	8.6.15. 5c= Hospital suffering Gosforth="Shock"
Moffet	Robert	Sergeant		Canadians			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.7.15	7 / 5d	Gassed. - Sanatorium Article
Moffett	T			Border Reg					Enlisted	7.3.16	3d	
Moffett	William	Trooper		W & C Yeo					Absent with out leave Charged	17.8.15	5e	
Monk	George			RAMC			Musgrave		Enlisted	25.5.15	6f	
Monk	Sidney G			W & C Yeo			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Montgomery	Reginald L	Sergeant		4th Canadian Mounted Rifles			Penrith Hunter Lane	In Hospital	Shell Concussion	6.6.16	3f	
Montgomery	Robert J	Pr		Border Reg			Little Strickland		Awarded DCM 1914 & MM July 1916	16.1.17 & 10.7.17	3b / 3c	10.7= Corp. Wounded
(de) Montmorency	Harry	Lieut		6th Border Reg					Commissioned	9.2.15 & 2.2.15	3e / 3c	Lived 5 yr in Canada / joined 4th Can Mounted Rifles
(de) Montmorency	T R		45	RAMC			Appleby		Enlisted	1.6.15	5c	
Moor	Herbert J	Pr		3rd Coldstream Guards			Penrith Watson Terr	Ginchy 26.9.16	KIA	25.9.17 & 24.9.18 16.2.15	5e & 3f / 7	Brother Walter
Moor	L T	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Watson Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Moor	Norman	Pr	15	11th Border Reg			Penrith Watson Terr	Penrith	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Moor	John			Derby Scheme			Tirril		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Moor	John Frank	Pr	32	3rd Coldstream Guard			Penrith	Ginchy 26.9.16	KIA	17.10.16 & 16.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 / 5c	Reservist: Shoemaker 16.2=Roll of Honour + wounded-Hosp
Moor	Joseph	Pr	30	D L I			Ex Penrith then Newcastle	20.7.16	Killed	25.7.16 & 17.7.17 & 23.7.18	5d / 5e / 3f	
Moor	Walter	Pr	32	Kings Own Yorkshire Light Inf			Father. Penrith Watson Terr	France 27.9.18	Died of Wounds	29.10.18	3e + g	Brother H J
Moore	J B	Captain		M F A			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Moore	F	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Moore	F	Corp		R A F			Stockbridge		Hospital	13.8.18 & 23.7.18	3d / 3c	Brother Sergeant T Moore
Moore	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Moore	Isaac J			Derby Scheme			Temple Sowerby		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Moore	John	Pr		1st Coldstream Guard			Penrith Watson Terr		Ill. Reservist called back to Regiment	29.9.14 & 16.2.15	6e	
Moore	T	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Moore	T	Sergeant		not stated			Stockbridge	France	Wounded	13.8.18	3d	
Moore	W	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Moore	William	Pr	24	Yorkshire Reg			Hawes	France 23.4.17	KIA	15.5.17	3b	
Moorson		Captain		Border Reg			Keswick	France	Wounded	17.9.18	3a	
Morgan	Harry			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Morgan	Patrick			Manchester Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Morgan	S	Pr		1st Coldstream Guards			Penrith	Elgin Hospital France 9.10.18	Wounded. Letter of event	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	17.11=Article
Morland	A	Pr	20	* 2nd Coldstream Guards			Penrith Area ?	France 9.10.18	KIA	5.11.18	3q	
Morland	John	Pr		Yorkshire Reg			Winton		Wounded Hosp Whitchurch	4.9.17	3d	
Morland	Michael	Bombardier		RFA-169 Battery			Kirby Stephen		Letters Home	21.9.15 & 29.12.15	3d / 8g	Article
Morley	J J	Driver		R F A			Ex Penrith now Silloth		Wounded Hosp Weymouth	22.10.18	3c	
Morley	William	Trooper		W & C Yeo / Border Reg			Calthwaite/ Hutton Row		Roll of Honour	13.10.14 & 10.9.18	4g / 3b	10.9= Wounded Hosp Liverpool
Morphet	George	Pr		Lincolnshire Reg			Gaisgill	France 7.6.18	Wounded Hosp Newcastle Upon Tyne	18.6.18	3d	
Morris	W P	L Colonel		4th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	Rev. previously
Morrison	James			Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith		Enlisted	12.10.15	3c	
Morrison	John			3rd Border Reg			Penrith Brook St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Morse		Major		not stated			Little Strickland	Salonika	Promoted	24.4.17	5d	
Murray	Robert	Pr		2nd border Reg			Workington		Officially dead	1.6.15	7e	Wrote Home Alive.
Monk	Sidney G	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.9.14	7 / 5d	
Monkhouse	Arthur	Pr		W & C Yeo -Border Reg			Hutton in the Forest	France 12.10.17	KIA	6.11.17	6c	
Monkhouse	Harry	Pr		not stated			Grandmother lives Langwathby		Wounded Hosp Birmingham	10.9.18	3b	
Monkhouse	John W	Trooper		2nd Life Guards			Unthank, Langwathby	13.5.15	KIA	8.6.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	Article
Monkhouse	J W	Pr		RAMC 91st Field Ambulance			Hutton in the Forest	Penrith	Passed medical / Enlisted	14.9.15 & 2.11.15 & 9.1.17 & 11.12.17 & 19.2.18 & 26.2.18	5b / 7d / 5d / 8e / 5c / 3a	14.9= in men's VAD corp. -Penrith 9.1= Awarded MM. 11.12= Presentation of MM. JW in Bed ill. 19.2=Died
Morgan	S	Pr		Guards			Penrith		Enlisted	17.11.14	6d	
Morrison	John	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Moscrop	J	Comp Serg		6th Kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith Graham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Moses	Ernest	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo			Lowther	France	Wounded Hosp	26.11.18 & 6.10.14	3f / 6e	
Moss	George	L Corp		Northumberland Fusiliers			Church Brough		Wounded By a shell	10.7.17	3c	
Moss	Gordon	L Corp		Northumberland Fusiliers			Church Brough	Germany training Toronto	POW	14.5.18	3b	
Montgomery	Reginald L	Pr		4th Canadian Mounted Rifles			Ex Penrith-son of doctor		Enlisted	2.2.15 & 16.2.15 & 11.7.16	3e / 7 / 3d	emigrated 1910
Moulding	Carl S	Pr	22	Duke of Wellingtons Reg			Lazonby	3.8.16	Wounded feared dead	12.9.16 & 20.10.14	5b / 5b	Enlisted Sept 1914
Mounsey	E W	Mr	23	Royal Horse Art			Watermillock		Enlisted	5.1.15	4g	
Mounsey	George	PC		Military Mounted Police			Ex Penrith		Enlisted	23.11.15	3c	Article
Mounsey	H	Pr		Liverpool Reg			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Mounsey	J	Sergeant		7th Hussars			Penrith Bailey Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Mounsey	J H			Border Reg			Patterdale	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Mounsey	J G	2 Lieut		R G A			Eden Hall		Gazetted	25.7.16	5e	
Mounsey	James	L Corp	26	Canterbury Mounted Rifles			Bampton	Dardanelles 4.8.15	KIA	31.8.15 & 28.12.15 & 11.6.18	3a / 5a / 7a / 3e	Emigrated 1912. Article
Mounsey	James	L Corp		as above			as above		Doubt as to death	14.9.15	7c	Article -enquiries being made.
Mounsey	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Patterdale	1.8.14	Re Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Mounsey	John S		26	A S C			Patterdale Grisedale Bridge		Enlisted	13.7.15	7g	New Zealand Forces
Mounsey	John W			Derby Scheme			Penrith Brunswick Sq		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Mounsey	Joseph	Pr		Ex Border Reg / Devonshire Yeo			Penrith Stricklandgate	France	Wounded Leg amputated	24.9.18	3b	
Mounsey	M			RFC			Penrith		Enlisted	15.2.16	3d	
Mounsey	S			4th Border Reg			Watermillock	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Mounsey	S			4th Border Reg-reserve			Penrith		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Mounsey	S	Pr		5th border Reg			Askham		Returned Home	28.1.19	2d	
Mounsey	T M			5th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	5.1.15 & 28.12.15	4g / 7a	
Mounsey	Tom	L Corp		1st Border Reg			Bampton	Dardanelles 11.6.15	KIA	6.7.15 & 31.8.15 & 11.6.18	5d / 3a / 3e	
Mounsey	Tom	Serq		W & C Yeo				France	Wounded X 3	23.11.15	3d	Article
Mounsey	W			not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Mounsey	W S	Sergeant		Border Reg			Tirril Green Kiln	France	Wounded Hosp	3.9.18 & 12.1.15	3b / 7e	
Mounsey	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Bailey Yard		Roll Of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Mounsey	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Graham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 8.10.18	7 / 3a	8.10=Wounded 30.9.18 Hosp Rouen
Muir	Harry	Pr		Kings Liverpool Reg			Clifton		Wounded Hosp Base	14.5.18	3b	
Mulligan	B	Bugler / Gunner	21	RFA		yes	Penrith Catholic Building		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 1.8.16 & 18.8.16 & 5.8.16	7 / 3c / 5a / 3c	15.8 Funeral Penrith died of wounds hosp Liverpool
Muncaster	Pr			W & C Yeo					Saved from drowning	1.6.15	5e	
Muncaster	Pr			not stated			Low Heskett		Wounded	4.9.17	3d	
Murphy	William	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Murray	W R	Sapper		RE			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Murrow	H E			W & C Yoe				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Musgrave	C	Cadet		HMS Monmouth			Eden Hall	1.11.14	KIA	17.11.14 & 1.12.14	6c / 4g	Ship sank in action off Chile	
Musgrove	William N	Pr	*24	*1/5th Northumberland Fusiliers			*Carlisle, Grand Parent and Parents Udford	26.10.17	Died	29.10.18	3g		
Nanson	Charles	Pr		not stated					Wounded Hosp Liverpool	29.10.18 & 2.7.18	3d / 3a		
Nanson	John	Pr		RFA			Penrith Browns Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Nash	J D			11th Border Reg			Orton		Enlisted	13.10.14	4g		
Nelson	Fred			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted	23.2.15	7e	Worked at Coop store	
Nelson	Fred	Pr		Penrith Male VAD			Penrith area	Penrith	accident	22.1.18	3f		
Nelson	G M	Pr		4th Border Reg				Persian Gulf		1.2.16	3e	Att to Ox & Bucks	
Nelson	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Nelson	J	Pr		9th Black Watch			Kendal	France	in Hospital, Letter	7.12.15	3f	Received an egg from Orton !	
Nelson	J Laure	2 Lieut		18th Manchester Reg			Ex Appleby, now M/c.		Commissioned	9.2.15 & 21.3.15	5b / 5d	killed in an accident. 21.3 article	
Nelson	James B	Pr		Coldstream Guard			Penrith	France	Killed	22.2.16	5c	Article	
Nelson	John J			10th Australian Light Horse			Skelton	Mil Hosp Cairo	died.3.2.16-Spinal Meningitis	15.2.16	5c		
Nelson	Joseph	Corp		1st Highland Light Inf			Hunsonby	Mesopotamia	Wounded	13.2.17	3d		
Nelson	Samuel	Pr		9th Border Reg			Penrith Middlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 29.10.18	7 / 3d	29.10= Gassed Salonika Hosp.	
Nelson	Stephen			Derby Scheme			Orton	Westlian Church	Presentation	15.2.16	3d		
Neville	John S	Pr		R F C			Cumberland Garage Penrith		Enlisted	13.4.15 & 12.12.15	5b / 4g	12.12=promoted First Air Mechanic	
Neville	R B	Lieut		4th Border Reg			Penrith Carleton Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 19.1.15	7 / 3b	19.1= Letter-Military Life in India	
Neville-Parker		Miss		Working in French Hospital			Greystokes Rectory		Visiting for 3 Weeks	21.9.15	3d	returning to France afterwards	
Neville-Parker	Ralph			Honourable Art Company					Missing now POW Hanover	28.6.17	3a		
Newton	F J		31	12th Border Reg			Appleby Brampton		Enlisted	23.11.15 & 4.6.18	3d / 3b	4.6= L Corp. MGC Killed- 25.3.18	
Newton	John			In the Forces			Long Marton		Honour Roll	6.10.14	6e		
Newton	John			passed for active service			Appleby			15.9.14	5d		
Newton	John T	Chief Petty Officer		Royal Navy H M S Hind			Penrith Graham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 8.2.16	7 / 5b	8.2=Article- Drowned	
Newton	M	Pr		8th Border Reg			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d		
Newton	R S	Lieut		6th Lancashire Fusiliers			Son Vicar Croglin	Sinal Peninsula.	MM in mentioned in dispatches	17.7.17 & 11.12.17 & 18.8.14	5c / 3c / 5d	11.12= Buck House -Decorated with MC	
Newton	Steadman	Pr	26	11th Border Reg					Wounded by shrapnel	20.2.17 & 27.3.17	5a / 5b	27.3= died of Wounds 18.3.17	
Nichill	T J			not stated			Southwaite		Enlisted	29.6.15	5d		
Nichol	G	Corp		4th Border Reg			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Nichol	J	Pr		Northumberland Hussars			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Nichol	J	Pr		Transport Corp			Fusco	France	There for 12 months	12.12.16	3c	Enlisted 1914	
Nichol	J J	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo			?	Colchester	Died pneumonia	19.11.18	2f		
Nichol	James	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith West St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Nichol	Sydney F	L Sergeant	24	Kings Liverpool (Pals) Bat			Ex Penrith now Plulton		KIA	22.8.16	3c		
Nichol	T	Pr		11th Border Reg			Fusco		Wounded Hosp London	19.7.16 & 12.12.16	3d / 3c	12.12= KIA France 18.11.16. Brother J Nichol / Enlisted 1914	
Nichol	W H	Pr		Army Vet Corp			Bampton	Dardanelles	Returned England	12.10.15	4f	Article, Invalided home -Dysentery	
Nichleson	J H	Gunner		New Zealand Artillery			Ex Penrith	France	Wounded hosp Birmingham	17.10.16	5d		
Nichleson	John W			Derby Scheme			Penrith Brougham St		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d		
Nichleson	Joseph J			Enlisted- Kitcheners Army			Kirby Thore		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g		
Nichleson	Joseph			Derby Scheme			Orton	Westlian Church	Presentation	15.2.16	3d		
Nichleson	Stanley			11th Border Reg			Liverpool	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b		
Nichleson	Stanley			11th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d		
Nichleson	W	L Corp		11th Hussars			Penrith		Promoted	6.7.15	6e		
Nichleson	William H	Pr		9th Border Reg			Lowther	Balkans	Letter	1.2.16 & 22.9.14 & 6.10.14	5a / 6c/6e		
Nicholson	Alexander			not stated			Ex Penrith		KIA	1.8.15 & 28.12.15	7d / 7a		
Nicholson	Alfred J	Pr		RFA			Penrith Frair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Nicholson	Charles	Pr	22	*9th Yorkshire Light Infantry			Tebay	France	*23.9.17	died of Wounds	9.10.17	5a	
Nicholson	Eric B	Pr	25	Lancashire Fusiliers			Yorkshire Ex Ousby		KIA	1.5.17	3a	engaged to Miss Head .Bolton. Artical	
Nicholson	Ernest			Derby Scheme			Yanwath		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	Enlisted Feb 19106	
Nicholson	Frank	Pr		Australian Force			Penrith Frair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Nicholson	Frank			4th Border Reg			Temple Sowerby	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4f		
Nicholson	Frank			R F A			Plumpton		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f		
Nicholson	George	Pr	24	W & C Yeo / 7th Border Reg			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 23.10.17 & 30.10.17 & 6.11.17 & 8.10.18	7 / 4d / 4e / 6c / 3g	23.10= L Corp.- KIA 10.10.17 . Brother JT Nicholson	
Nicholson	George			W & C Yeo			Kirby Thorne		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d		
Nicholson	George			Australian I Force			Ex Plumpton		Awarded MM-bravery in the field	12.2.18	5d		
Nicholson	H	Pr		not stated			Penrith Meeting House Lane		Wounded Hosp-Warrington	11.7.16	5e		
Nicholson	H	Rifelman		Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Winton		Wounded Hosp Huddersfield	9.10.17	7d		
Nicholson	Harry	Pr		Cheshire Reg			Penrith James St	France	Shell Shock Hosp	6.11.17 & 23.7.18	6c / 3c	23.7=Wounded Hosp France	
Nicholson	Isaac W	Pr		D L I			Brampton	Hesket	Arrested - Desertion	27.2.17	7c	Court Penrith-Await Escort :Grand Father Isaac	
Nicholson	Isaac			Father of family			Brampton	Hesket	Arrested Wilfully concealing a Soldier	27.2.17	7c	& attacking a Policeman -2 months Prison	
Nicholson	J H			Border Reg			Brough Lower Market St		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e		
Nicholson	John			3rd Border Reg			Brough		Hoped to enlist	18.5.15	5e	Passed all medicals	
Nicholson	J (T)		31	W & C Yeo / 7th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 14.11.16 & 5.2.18 & 8.10.18	8f / 7 / 5e / 3b / 3a	16.2=Roll of Honour-Penrith. 14.11= France Promoted L Corp 5.2= Wounded 8.10= Wounded Hosp unknown-no further news. *KIA=19.9.18 Brother George	
Nicholson	John R	R G A	30	R G A			Ex Brough Sowerby / Liverpool	France	Killed in France	21.8.17	3e	Enlisted Nov 1916	
Nicholson	John	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Old London Rd		Wounded Hosp	29.1.18	4f		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Nicholson	John T	Pr	20	Army Reserve / DLI			Appleby	Appleby	Absent with out leave	28.11.16 & 27.2.17	3e / 7c	28.11=Article. 27.2= All family	
Nicholson	Joseph W	Pr					No fixed abode	Hesket	Arrested Assisting Isaac William	27.2.17	7c	Involved- at Hesket-Fined £2. Await Escort Son of Isaac	
Nicholson	R H	Midshipman		R N	HMS Venerable		Kirby Thore	27.10.14	letter describing Action	17.11.14 & 15.9.14 & 14.8.17	6e / 3a / 3a	17.11=Article. 14.8= shot in leg	
Nicholson	W	Corp	*22	*9th Royal Inniskilling Fus			Penrith Foster St		Missing since March 1918	10.9.18	3b	CWGC=killed29.03.18	
Nicholson	W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Nicholson	W	Pr		Sherwood Foresters			Penrith Old London Rd	France	Wounded + Gassed Hosp	21.5.18	3b		
Nicholson	William	Pr	21	11th Hussars			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 22.5.17	7 / 5c	22.5= Now Corp. Inniskilling Fus.-Wounded Hosp Birmingham	
Nicholson	William	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 7.5.18 & 21.5.18	7 / 3c / 3b	7.5 = Now Border Reg-Killed 12.4.18	
Nicholson	William S	* Pr	*20	2nd Border Reg / 8th Border Reg			Lowther	Ploegsteert 12.4.18	killed by a shell	15.4.19	5f		
Nixon	Sergeant			Canadians			Armathwaite		Gassed	20.11.17	3a		
Nixon	R	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Armathwaite		POW Returned Home	23.12.18	3c		
Nixon	W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g		
Noble	Herbert	Pr					Bampton	France	Enteric Fever Hosp	18.12.17	3c	Brother J S	
Noble	Herbert			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f		
Noble	R			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c		
Noble	J	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Noble	J S			11th Border Reg			Bampton	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 18.12.17	6f / 3c	18.12= France Wounded Hosp	
Noble	John	Pr	38	DLI		26.9.16	Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 19.9.16	7 / 5d	19.9 Died of Wounds 4.9.16. Enlisted Sept 1914	
Noble	John			Border Reg		p3	Keswick		Enlisted	20.7.15	7c		
Noble	Joseph S	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Bampton	5.6.16	Wounded Hosp Huddersfield	22.8.16	5b		
Noble	William	Sergeant		A S C			Penrith Old London Rd	Aldershot	Leave promoted after Mons retreat	1.12.14 & 16.2.15 & 10.11.14 & 21.11.16 & 8.10.18	6c / 7 / 5b / 3f / 2f	1.12= in army 13 yrs. 10.11=Letters. 21.11= Awarded MM- Enlisted 1901	
Noble	S	Pr		Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 19.9.16	8g / 5d	19.9= in France. Brother John(DLI)	
Noble	T W	Pr					Bampton Littlewater	France	Gassed Hosp Halifax	3.9.18 & 10.9.18	3b / 3b		
Norman	Bob			Australian Light Horse			Ex Kirkoswald / New South Wales	Australia	Volunteered	9.3.15	3b	Father emigrated 1880	
Norman	Edward	Trooper		Household Cavalry			Son in law Mr Ladyman Penrith	23.11.17	Wounded	4.12.17	5d	From London	
Norman	J M			Border Reg			Keswick		Returned home- Burma	30.11.15	7d	Instructed to by War Office to go back to med sch.	
Norman	William	Pr		Gloucester Reg			Penrith	Mesopotama	Died of Fever 28.12.16	16.1.17	3b		
North	Thomas			Border Reg			Hunsonby		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c		
Norwak	Charles F	2 Lieut		7th Norfolk Reg			Aunt lives in Penrith	France	Gasses Hosp Oxford	11.9.17 & 22.1.18	5c / 5e	To be married May 18 Miss Richardson of Penrith. Relinquish Commission- ill health-caught on active service	
Nuttall	A	Pr		RAMC			Appleby	France	Appointed Store Keeper	16.5.16	5c		
O'Hara	Thomas			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith.	17.11.14	6f		
Oldborn	Fred	Pr	28	W & C Yeo			Penrith	5.8.16	Died of Wounds	15.8.16 & 8.8.16	3c / 5a	Joined Squadron March 1915	
Oldcorn	Thomas	Sergeant		Military Mounted Police			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.2.15 & 12.2.18 & 25.6.18 & 8.10.18	7 / 5c / 5d / 2e / 2f / 2f	2.2 Transferred from W & C Police- Inspector. 25.6=DCM & Meritorious Service Medal. 8.10= Discharged Service-Medically unfit	
Oliphant	Robert			Derby Scheme			Gamblesby		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	5b		
Oliphant	Thomas	Pr		24th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14 & 16.2.15	8f / 6d / 7 /		
Orford	William K	2 Lieut	21	17th Manchester Reg			Ex Bampton now Manchester	1.7.16	KIA=7.15	11.7.16 & 25.7.16	3c / 5e		
Orme		Sergeant Major		W & C Yeo			Penrith Poplar Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Ormonde		Nurse		Military Nursing			Calthwaite		take up mil Nursing	19.10.15	7g		
Osborn	George	Sergeant Major	29	Northumberland Fusiliers			Ex Ainstable / Newburn	Germany 12.5.18	P O W Died of Wounds	20.8.18	3d	Previously awarded MM. Wounded 27.5.18	
Ostle	Thomas R	Rifeman	28	Kings Liverpool Reg			Shap	London	Wounded Hosp-Died	14.5.18 & 21.5.18	3b + 3f / 3b	interned Crosby Ravensworth 16.5.18.	
Ousby	Edward N			Derby Scheme			Stainton		Awaite Call up	23.11.15	5b		
Ousby	Lawrence	Pr		4th Border Reg-reserve			Penrith Graham St		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 9.2.15	6d / 7 / 5b	9.2= In Southport Training	
Ousby	Thomas	Pr		2nd Border Reg		Yes	Penrith		Enlisted	27.7.15 & 7.3.16 & 26.2.18 & 25.2.19	3d / 3d / 5f / 5g	7.3=KIA- Article. 26.2= Killed France 21.2.16	
Ousby	Walter	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	In Army	19.12.16 & 16.1.17 & 23.1.17	5e / 5d / 3e	23.1= Ex Penrith VAD	
Oxland	Nowell	Lieut		6th Border Reg			Alston	Dardanelles	KIA=7-10.8.15	31.8.15 & 28.12.15 & 28.3.16	3a / 6h / 7d	Article. 28.3=Memorial	
Page	C G	Captain		Border Reg			Carlisle		Awarded MC	12.6.17	5b		
Paine	H	Pr		1st Bat Australian Army			Little Dockray	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Palmer	R			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Pape	H T			RE ?			Keswick		Train to be a Transport Officer	18.4.16	3f	Given up butchers business to train as a transport Officer	
Parker	C M	2 Lieut		not slated			Hawksdale The Laithes		Invalided home	19.10.15	5b		
Parker	E W	Pr		11th Hussars			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d		
Parker	Fred	L Corp		23rd City of London Fus			EX Penrith Lower Terr	Dardanelles	Wounded	23.11.15 & 16.2.15 & 21.5.18 & 28.5.18 & 5.11.18	3c / 7 / 3b / 3b / 3c	23.11=Article. 21.5= now Lieut- Wounded Salonika 5.11=Salonika to the W. Front- Promoted Captain	
Parker	F C	Lieut		W & C Yeo				France	Jandice -2 months Sick leave	5.12.16	6b		
Parker	H			A S C			Keswick		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f		
Parker	Harold	2 Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster			Ex Kirby Stephen	France 31.7.17	Wounded Hosp	28.8.17	5b		
Parker	Harry	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Parker	George	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Scott's Yard-King St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Parker	John			11th Border Reg			Low House	Carlisle	Enlisted	20.10.14	6e	Gone to Brackhall Camp	
Parker	Joseph			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d		
Parker	Matthew B	Rev		Chaplain to the Forces			Ferryhill		Appointed	31.8.15	3a		
Parker	Ralph N			Honourable Art Corp			Greystokes Rectory	France 3.5.17	Missing	12.5.17 & 17.12.18	5b / 2f	17.12=Soltan and Hamel. Oct 1917 interned Switzerland. Arrived Home	
Parker	Robert J	Pr		Aus Expeditionary Force			Brisbane / Ex Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Parker	Thomas B	Pr	21	Border Reg			Berrier	1.7.16	KIA	26.9.16	3f	Enlisted Jan 1916	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Parker	Thomas C	temp Captain	27	Y & C Yeo - Border Reg			Skirwith Abbey	France 12.10.17	KIA	23.10.17	4d + e	Article
Parker	William	Pr		RFA			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Parker	William	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith West St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Parker	William H			A S C			Keswick		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d	
Parkin	A B	Pr	19	Lancashire Fusiliers			Crosby Ravensworth	France 25.4.18	KIA	14.5.18 & 21.5.18	3b / 3b	
Parkin	Arthur	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Bongate		Wounded Hosp Wimmereux	19.11.18	2f	
Parkin	Fred			5th Border Reg			Penrith Castleton	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 15.10.18	4g / 2g	
Parkin	Fred			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	26.10.15	3e	
Parkin	George	Pr		11th Border Reg			Knock	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 22.1.18	4g / 2e	22.1=France -30.12.17- Missing
Parkin	Harry	Staff Serg Major		A S C			Ex Penrith		Promoted	18.5.15	7c	
Parkin	Harry	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Parkin	Henry	Quartermaster-Serg		A S C			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Parkin	John			A S C			Penrith Crown Terrace	Penrith	Enlisted	2.3.15	3a	
Parkin	John N			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Parkin	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 19.1.15	7 / 3c	19.1= In Hosp a few days
Parkin	Thomas	Gunner	31	R G A			Kirby Stephens	France 11.11.17	KIA	27.11.17 & 4.12.17	3d / 5d	
Parkin	William H	Pr		RFA			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.8.18	7 / 3b	27.8= Gassed Hosp Edinburgh
Parkin	William	Gunner		Royal Horse Artillery			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Parkinson	T H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	To young to go	Battalion to India	3.11.14 & 29.12.15	6e / 8g	
Parks		Miss		Penrith Cottage Hosp			Penrith	Take up	Matron of Military Hosp-Salonika	26.9.16	5c	
Pollard	S E	Gunner		Australian Artillery			Ex Penrith		Wounded Hosp London	28.8.17	5b	
Pallister	John	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo/ Border Reg			Kings Meaburn	France	Wounded Hosp Rouen	23.4.18	3b	Enlisted 1915
Parmley	A R			Derby Scheme			Garrigill		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Parmley	Edward	Pr		not stated			Gamblesby	Returned Home	Wounded	15.12.14	2f	
Parmley	J			Derby Scheme			Garrigill		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Parmley	William		26	4th Border Reg			Brougham	Appleby France	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 28.1.19	5b / 2d	28.1= Taken POW at Kut- died Ishalee 16.6.18
Parnaby	Trevor	L Corp		Border Reg			Ravenstonedale	19.11.16	Wounded hosp Stockpoort	12.12.16	3c	
Parr	H			Kitcheners Army			Shap		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Parry	Charles N	2 Lieut		Seaforth Highlanders			Barton House		Gazetted	7.5.18 & 13.8.18	3d / 3d	13.8= wounded
Parry	D	Lieut	21	RFA			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15 & 16.4.18	3e / 3a	16.4= France * 5.4.16 KIA now Major
Parsley	Norman		*17	*Border Reg			Stainmore		Shoeburyness	died: 4.7.15	5d / 7f	Article enlisted 28.5.15
Parsons	Abraham L			A S C			Penrith Great Dockray	Penrith	Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e	
Parvin	C	2 Lieut		Border Reg					Gazetted	18.5.15	7c	
Paterson	Norman K	2 Lieut	24	R F A			Edinburgh		KIA	4.7.16	5a	Nephew of Mrs Bowser of Musgrave hall
Patrick	R			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Patrickson	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Nevison's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Patrickson	J A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Great Dockray	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Patrickson	Thomas H	Quartermaster-Serg										29.1=Promoted- Reg Company S M -Enlisted Oct 1900 4.2=Has been in Salonika-Awarded Meritorious Medal
Pattinson	Arthur			1st York & Lancs. Reg			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 29.1.18 & 12.11.18 & 4.2.19	7 / 4f / 3f / 5b	
Pattinson	Arthur			11th Border Regt			Kirby Thore		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Pattinson	Arthur	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 2.2.15	7 / 3e	2.2= Letter from Mandalay
Pattinson	Arthur R			11th Border Reg			Kirby Thore		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Pattinson	E	Pr		Kings Royal Rifles			Penrith Bank Cottage		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Pattinson	Frederick	Pr	18	6th East York Reg			Ex Penrith Musgrave St	Dardanelles	POW	7.9.15 & 16.2.15 & 29.8.16 & 19.9.16	5c / 7 / 5b / 3c	7.9=Article captured 9.8.15. Article returning to UK. 8.8.15-now presumed dead 29.8= Missing since
Pattinson	G J	Pr		Siege battery Column			Glenridding	France	Gassed Hosp	14.5.18	3b	
Pattinson	J			11th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4g	
Pattinson	J	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Roper St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Pattinson	J W	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Corn Market	Penrith	Enlisted. Member of men's Vad unit	1.12.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Pattinson	James R S	2 Lieut		Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith	Hill 60	Wounded 25.9.15	5.10.15 & 19.10.15	5c / 7f	in Hospital St Omer
Pattinson	John			A S C			Appleby		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Pattinson	John jr	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Pattinson	John	Pr		11th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7/	
Pattinson	T			Kitcheners Army			Shap		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Pattinson	T B	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Union Terr	France	Wounded Hosp York	17.9.18 & 11.2.19	3a / 5d	11.2= Died buried Penrith
Pattinson	W			Kitcheners Army			Kirby Thorpe		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Pattinson-Hodgson	Thomas	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penrith Brunswick Sq		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Payne		Captain		not stated			Kirkoswald Staffield Hall	Returned home	Wounded	27.10.14 & 20.10.14	6c / 5d	
Payne	James R S	Lieut	30	8th Seaforth Highlanders			Kirkoswald Staffield Hall	Wounded	Loos in London Hospital	19.10.15 & 6.10.14 & 19.1.15 & 3.1.16 & 20.8.18	7e / 6e / 3a / 7c / 3d	20.8= T KIA Tank Corp
Payne	John			A S C			Appleby		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Payne	Ralph			HMS Amphitrite			Kirkoswald		Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 6.10.14	3a / 6e	
Pearce	D G	Lieut		2nd Bedfordshire Reg			Penrith Croft House	31.10.14	Wounded & missing	10.11.14	5c	
Pearce	Joseph	2nd Airman		RAF			Penrith Albert St	Mesopotamia	Drowned 2.8.18	17.9.18	3a	
Pears	Arthur	Pr		17th Australian Army			Ex Penrith	Alexandria	Died- dysentery	26.10.15	5d	Article- died 26.9.15. Emigrated 1909
Pears	J A	Class B		Derby Scheme			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Pears	Charles	Lieut	18	R F C			Keswick		Killed in a midair crash	4.12.17	6d	
Pears	Jas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Poplar Place	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	Enlisted 10.11.14=17.11.14.6f

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Pears	John E (G?)			4th Border Reg			Penrith Mostyn Hall		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 12.12.16 & 12.11.18	7f / 5b / 3f	12.12 Promoted Sergeant / Brother William .12.11-Gazetted
Pears	Joseph			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Pears	Joseph L	L Corp	28	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders		24.10.16	Penrith Mostyn Hall		Enlisted	22.6.15 & 17.10.16 & 8.10.18	5c / 5d / 3g	17.10= KIA-10.10.16 - raiding party
Pears	William	Pr		RE			Penrith Mostyn Hall	Penrith	Enlisted gone to Gosport	15.12.14 & 16.2.15 & 12.12.16	5b / 7 / 5b	12.12= promoted L Corp. Brother J G
Peat	William			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Pearson	A	Pr		Kitcheners Army			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15	3c	
Pearson	Arthur	Pr		17th Australian Contingent			Ex Penrith	1915	Died or KIA	28.11.15	7a	
Pearson	Alex	Pr		Border Reg			Great Strickland	France	Wounded in Action Hosp Bradford	28.11.16	5c	
Pearson	F			4th Border Reg -reserve			Appleby		Enlisted	1.12.14	5b	
Pearson	Frank	Pt		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 1.12.14	7 / 5b	
Pearson	Frank	Captain	48	Loyal North Lancashire Reg			Kirby Lonsdale	Whitchurch Hosp	Died pneumonia	12.2.18	5d	
Pearson	Frank	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Brougham St	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Pearson	Fred	Pr	38	4th Border Reg Reserves			Penrith Brougham St		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15	5b / 7 /	
Pearson	Harold	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	21.9.15 & 29.8.16 & 24.12.17	5b / 3c / 3b	
Pearson	Hugh	Pr		11th Border Reg			Temple Sowerby		Wounded In Hosp Stockport	18.7.16	3d	
Pearson	Isaac	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Duke St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Pearson	Lawrence J	Pr		1st Life Guards			Penrith Brougham St	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 29.8.16	6f / 7 / 3c	
Pearson	Percy	Pr		5th Rifle Brigade			Murton	5.5.15	Died of Wounds	11.5.15 & 28.12.15	5b / 7a	Article also 3.9.14 / 18.5.15-5d / 25.5.15-4g.
Pearson	Philip L	Rifleman		Kings Royal Rifles			Ex Morland / Lancaster		Wounded	29.1.18	3c	
Pearson	Tom	Mr		YMCA work in Canada			Ex Penrith	Penrith	Ontario In Charge	14.11.16 & 30.1.17 & 24.4.17 & 5.3.18 & 10.12.18	5e / 5b / 2d / 3d / 3c	Article. 30.1= arrived in Liverpool :
Pearson	William	Pr		R G A			Penrith		In Army	29.8.16	3c	
Peat	William			Derby Scheme			Penrith Castletown		Awaite Call up	30.11.15	5d	
Peel	Edward	Pr		London Reg			Penrith		Wounded	2.4.18	3d	
Peel	Tom	2 Lieut	23	Black Watch			Maryport		Died of Wounds	1.5.17	5a	Enlisted in to W & C Yeo
Peel	Walter A	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Brunswick Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.9.14	7 / 5d	
Peet		Pr		2nd Border Reg			Keswick	Carlisle	Passed through On way to Glasgow	12.1.15	7e	injured to be invalided home. Not permanent
Pegram	C	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Kirby Stephen ?	Gottingham	POW	20.7.15	7e	
Peill	T E	Pr		Border Reg			Keswick		Gassed	27.8.18	3b	
Pennington	G A	Flight Sub Lieut		R N			Father Vicar of Kirby Stephen		Promoted	4.9.17 & 4.12.17 & 8.1.18 & 19.3.18 & 10.9.18	5b / 7d / 3d / 3d / 3b	Enlisted age 17
Pennington	J	Pr		4th Border Reg				Persian Gulf	Casualty	1.2.16	3e	17.8=Article. 16.4=France 8.4.18 KIA - Enlisted 1914
Penlington	Stanley A	Corp	26	A S C			Penrith Watson Terr		P C home	27.7.15 & 17.8.15 & 16.4.18 & 1.4.19	5d / 7b / 3a / 5f	
Penrice	C	Pr		6th Border Reg				France	Wounded	1.2.16	4f	
Percival	Frank	Pr		Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith Norfolk Rd		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 7 /	
Perry	John	Pr	29	Kings Liverpool Reg				Missing	12.10.16	3.1.16	3a	Enlisted Feb 1916
Petty	Percy		23	Royal Welsh Fus			Appleby		Enlisted	15.6.15	5e	
Petty	Spencer	Pr		23rd Royal Fusiliers			Appleby	Rouen	Hosp Died	18.11.18	4f	
Phillips	J L			24th Border Reg			Threlkeld		Enlisted	10.11.14	6f / 6d	
Phizackerley	John			Oxford & Bucks Light Infantry			Penrith Howard St	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Pickard	Samuel	Corp		Household Cavalry			Appleby		Wounded	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 15.6.15	6c & d / 7 / 7d	Regular for 12 years. Promoted to Corp
Pickering	Mark			Derby Scheme			Lazonby		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Pickering	S	Pr		RAMC			Alston		Awarded MM	23.12.18	3c	
Picket	William		27	Penrith			Penrith	Penrith	Remanded Awaite escort	28.9.16	5a	
Pickthall	John R	Pr		Border Reg			Hincaster / Worked Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp Cardiff	16.4.18	3a	
Pigg	S	Pr		Sutherland Highlanders			Melmerby	France	Wounded Hosp Birmingham	15.5.17	3b	
Pighills	Fred H	Pr		Montgomery Yeo			Ex Kirby Stephen / Reading		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 20.11.17 & 4.12.17 & 18.12.17	6c / 3a / 7c / 3c	20.11=Royal Welsh Fus -Gaza- KIA 31.10.17
Pighills	John A	Pr		7th Lincolnshire Reg			Ex Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 22.8.16	6c / 3c	22.8=Wounded hosp Liverpool
Pighills	John A	Cadet	31	Officer Training / W York Reg			Soulby Kirby Stephen					
Pighills	Robert	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Soulby Kirby Stephen		In Army	20.11.17 & 8.1.18 & 15.10.18	3a / 3d / 2g	Brother Tim, Robert & Thomas. 15.10= now 2 Lieut Died in German field Hosp-29.5.18
Pighills	Timothy	Pr		Yorkshire Hussars			Soulby Kirby Stephen		In Army	22.8.16 & 20.11.17	3c / 3a	20.11= Machine Gun Corp
Pilkington	Charles	*Pr	22	* 7th Royal Fusiliers			Penrith	India ? 8.5.18	K I A	17.9.18	3e	KIA =CWGC-24.5.18
Pilkington	Charles	Pr	22	Royal Fusiliers			Penrith		Enlisted	25.5.15 & 11.7.16 & 31.10.16 & 28.5.18 & 17.9.18	6e / 3d / 5c / 3b+3e 3e	28.5=Died of Wounds now L. Corp
Pilkington	Isaac	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Pilkington	Isaac	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Middlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Pinder	Raymond W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Mill St		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Pinnington	Edward T	Rev		162nd Bat Canadian Forces			Ex Penrith now Ontario		Appointed Chaplain	13.6.16	5c	
Pirt	George			Derby Scheme			Hutton Marr		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Place	Edward H	L Corp		Scot Rifles			Patterdale		Roll Of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Place	Edwin	Corp		Scot Rifles			Ex Glenridding /Hamilton		Enlisted	1.9.14	6g / 6g	Clerk in the Orderly Room
Place	John D	Pr	*33	Canadian Forces			Ex Patterdale	Etaples *6.9.17	Died of Wounds received	18.8.17	7d	
Plank	George	Pr		5th Northumberland Fus			Armathwaite		Letter home	22.6.15 & 21.5.18 & 19.6.18	3d / 3b / 3d	22.6=Article, Gassed. 21.5= Awarded MM now L Corp
Platt	Walker	Pr	20	13th Coldstream Guards			Carlisle	Surrey	died -pneumonia	15.2.16	3b	Article-worked at Kirby Stephen

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Pietts	Tom			Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd	Penrith Enlisted		8.6.15	5e	
Ploethner	William	Sergeant		Canadian Forest Corp			Whin Fell Forest	Enlisted	Killed in an accident buried Pen	23.7.18	3c	23.7= Headstone being erected by off & men
Pollard	Sydney			Australian Army			Ex Penrith	Enlisted		29.6.15	3d	Article
Pollock	R T	Lieut (Temp)		6th Border Reg				4.3.15	Dismissed Service	23.3.15	3c	General Court Martial
Pollock	T H	Corp		Manchester Reg			Penrith		Wounded hosp Oxford	18.7.16	5a	
Pooley	Herbert			4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	26.10.15	3e	
Pooley	S			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Pooley	William	Pr	*20	*6th Sherwood Foresters			Ex Kirby Lonsdale	* France 3.10.18	KIA	15.10.18	2g	
Porter	Arthur T			Liverpool-Scottish Reg			Lazonby	24.12.14	Wounded	5.1.15	3e	Article
Porter	G N S	L Corp		3rd Royal Fusiliers			Worked- Pairs Bank- Penrith	Oct / Nov 1918	Awarded MM for actions	21.1.19	3a	
Porter	T J			4th Border Reg-reserve			Penrith		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Postlethwaite	Thomas H			Derby Scheme			Penrith Musgrave St		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Postlethwaite	William	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Blackpool		Awarded VC	13.4.15	3d	
Potter		Lieut		Border Reg			Lazonby		Wounded	9.4.18	3d	
Potter	Arthur T	Pr	23	Liverpool Scottish (territorial's)			Lazonby		Commissioned to 3/4 Border	20.10.14 & 29.12.14 & 15.2.16 & 16.4.18	5b / 5c / 3d / 3a	29.12= Wounded hosp Chester. - Went to France-1.11.14
Potter	Alan N			Derby Scheme			Penrith Old Park		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	Germany POW. Now Lieut. Enlisted 1914
Potter	J			4th Border Reg			Shap	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Potts	Albert			In the Forces			Little Salkeld / Addingham	23.9-5.10.14	Enlisted	6.10.14	6e	
Potts	Thomas E			11th Border Reg			Calthwaite		Enlisted	30.11.15	5c	
Pounder	Henry	Pr	22	8th Border Reg			Askham		Wounded	6.6.16 & 21.8.17 & 4.9.17 & 13.11.17	5d / 3e / 3d / 5e	21.8= KIA-8.8.17. 4.9= Recommended MM
Pounder	J	Pr		A S C Motor Transport			Penrith	London	In district where a bomb went off	17.7.17	5d	
Pounder	T	Pr		Border Reg			Little Dockray		Enlisted	7.3.16 15.10.18	3d / 2g	
Powley	A A			4th Border Reg			Shap	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Powley	Joseph	Pr		Essex Reg			Sleagill		Gazetted	1.5.17	3b	Enlisted early in War- W & C Yeo
Prendergast	James R S	Pr		RE			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Preston	A			not stated			Kirby Stephen	Kendal	Attested	8.12.14	5d	
Preston	Robert			In the Forces			Dacre		Enlisted	6.10.14	6e	
Proctor	David	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Proctor	Robert			South Lancashire Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Proud	Edward L			A S C			Croglin		Enlisted	22.6.15 & 1.6.15	3d / 7f	
Proudlock	L	Trooper		11th Hussars			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Punchard	J S	2 Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster			Brother Eden Hall	Near Ypres	Wounded	14.8.17	3b	
Purseglove	E J	Serg		5th Border Reg			Penrith	France	On leave	2.11.15 & 23.5.16 & 3.10.16 & 13.11.17	5d / 3c / 4c / 5e	3.10=Lieut. Casualty. 13.11= KIA
Raddcliffe		Serg		5th Border Reg			Penrith	France	On Leave	2.11.15	5d	Article experiences
Radclyffe		2 Lieut		Kings Liverpool Reg			Ravenstonedale	France 22.4.17	Hosp- Rouen then Manchester	1.5.17	5a	
Radclyffe	A	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	18.12.17	3c	
Radclyffe	Alfred	Trooper		W & C Yeo			Penrith		Suffering from Shell Shock	19.9.16	5d	
Radclyffe	Harold			Northumberland Fusiliers					Enlisted	20.7.15	5d	Ex printer on Penrith Ob
Radclyffe		Captain		2nd Border Reg			Parents Summerlands	12.12.14	Killed	22.12.14	5e	
Railey	E W	2 Lieut		4th Kings Own Lancaster			Askham in Furness		Commissioned	3.11.14	5a	Curate at Crosby Garrett
Railton	Miles	Captain	31	2nd Border Reg/ Alt-R Scot Fu			Kendal Summerland's	Ypres 12.12.14	KIA	16.2.15	5c	
Railton	Geoffrey L	Flight Sub Lieut	21	RNAS			Plumpton		Commission	20.7.15 & 19.9.16	5d / 5d	20.7=Article. 19.9. Died of Injuries from falling out of plane
Railton	J L	Sub-Flight Lieut		RNAS			Plumpton	Redcar	received pilot's cert	1.2.16	5a	
Railton	John	Pr		East York Reg			Newcastle		KIA	6.7.15	6e	Article, Father Stationmaster Alston
Railton	Thomas	Pr		East York Reg			Alston	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	
Railton	W	Rev		Army Chaplain			Plumpton		Commissioned	25.4.16	5c	
Raine		Captain		Royal Fus			Lalthes Summerland		Wounded	22.12.14	5c	
Raine	Fred	Sergeant		Army Gym Staff			Brough		Promoted	11.5.15	7b	In Aldershot.
Raine	John	Pr		11th Border Reg			Southwaite	18.11.16	Missing	3.1.17 & 20.2.17 & 14.1.19	3a / 5a / 3b	20.2=POW Germany. 14.1= POW Return Home
Raine	John			Canadian Queen's Own			Ex Brough		Enlisted	2.11.15	7d	
Raine	John	Sergeant		Canadian Machine Gun Corp			Musgrave	France	Died	27.11.17 & 11.12.17	3d / 3c	
Raine	Mark			Canadian Queen's Own			Ex Brough		Enlisted	2.11.15	7d	
Raine	Philip	Pr		11th Border Reg			Southwaite	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 30.10.17 & 8.10.18	6f / 3d / 3a	30.10 Heskett Council subscription List Bravery Award -MM
Raine	Robert			RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15	3e	
Raine	Tom	Corp		8th Border Reg			Morland		Mentioned in Dispatches	11.7.16 & 18.7.16 & 27.12.16	3d / 3d / 5b	Enlisted Oct 1914. 18.7=Wounded Hosp Aberdeen
Raine	Tom	Pr		Australian Engineers			Ex Penrith Brougham St	France	Wounded Hosp	8.10.18	3a	
Rainsburgh	Joseph	Pr		Canadian Engineers			Ex Carlisle	France	KIA	15.5.17	6c	
Ramsay	T E			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Radclyffe	John			Canadian Army			Ex Brough		Enlisted	2.11.15	7d	Emigrated 1908
Radclyffe	Walter	Pr	20	D L I			Ex Tebay	France 20.6.17	Killed by a shell	3.5.17	5e	
Ratray	David L	Captain	30	Royal Fusiliers			Ex Darlington		Died	6.3.17	7d	salesman in Cumbria
Raven	J W	2nd Lieut		10th Bat Border Reg				France	Wounded	1.2.16	4f	
Raw	J A			not stated			Kirby Stephen	Kendal	Attested	8.12.14	5d	
Raw	Mark		31	Canadian Army			Ex Brough		Enlisted	2.11.15	7d	Emigrated 1913

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Rawes	Bernard	Pr		Cheshire Yeo then M/c Reg			Penrith	Wrexham Hounslow Middles	Training	29.2.16 & 30.7.18	5f / 3a	29.2=Article Got married. 30.7 wounded Italy Hosp =France
Rawes	R H	Pr		Army Pay Corp			Penrith Howard St		Enlisted is now at	8.12.14 / 16.2.15	5c / 7 /	
Rawnsley	Noel	2 Lieut		RE					Commissioned	23.3.15	3c	Son of Cannon Rawnsley
Razzell	Leonard	Pr		Middlesex Reg			Penrith Station Hotel		Missing since 23.8.14	13.10.14 & 20.10.14 & 16.2.15	4g / 6e / 7 /	20.10=Article-POW-Doebritz Germany
Reavy	William			not stated			Hawes Junction		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e	
Reay	George E	Pr		11th Border Reg			Renwick	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 21.8.17	6f / 5d	21.8=Wounded both 1.7.16 & 31.7.17. now Hosp Kent
Reay	Isaac	Pr		4th Border Reg				Maymo 30.6.16	Died	15.8.16	3d	
Reay	William	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Renwick		Wounded	19.6.17 & 21.8.17	5d / 5d	Brother George E
Rebanks	B			not stated- Border Reg?			Tebay		Re enlisted	2.11.15	7b	Served previously in S. African war-Kings Own Lancaster
Rebanks	Isaac	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen Mallerstang		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 1 & 19.9.16	8g / 5d	19.9=wounded hosp France
Rebanks	Thomas	Sergeant		Army Vet Corp			Penrith		Promoted	31.8.15	5a	Enlisted 29.6.15,3d
Reed	Ernest	Pr		8th Border Reg			Helton	France 5.7.16	KIA	1.8.16	5e	
Reed	Jas	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Regan	J P	Corp		D L I			Morland	13.10.16	Wounded	3.11.16	7c	
Reid	F			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Reilly	Fred O	Pr		11th Border Reg			Knock		Wounded in Hosp Leicester	15.8.16	3c	
Relph	Frederick w	Pr	*19	*2nd Bat Lancs. Fusiliers			Askham	France 11.8.17	KIA	21.8.17	3e	Enlisted Feb 1917
Relph	George E	Pr	19	Liverpool Reg			Dacre	France 28.4.18	KIA	21.5.18	3b	
Relph	R	Pr		9th Border Reg			Shap		Balkans Letter	1.2.16 & 22.9.14	5a / 6c /	
Relph	Thomas			11th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	27.11.14	4g	
Relph	Tom	Pr	*25	11th Border Reg			Shap		Wounded	11.7.16 & 24.7.17	5e / 5c	24.7=Killed On Belgium Coast *16.7.17
Remmington	Alex	Pr		Canadian Light Inf			Tebay	France	Died meningitis	31.10.16	5c	
Remmington	Frank			11th Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	23.11.15 & 6.10.14	3d / 4g	
Rennie	Stanley			1st Rhodesian Reg			Ex Penrith Cromwell Rd		Enlisted	26.1.15 & 16.2.15	5a / 7 /	
Reynolds	A J	Corp		RE Railway Div			EX Crosby Garrett		Promoted	12.9.16 & 17.4.17	5c / 5c	
Reynolds	John	Pr		RE Railway Operating Div			Father Crosby Garrett		In Army	25.7.16	3f	
Reynolds	Leonard	Corp		15th Training Reserve			Crosby Garrett		Hospital Ill	17.4.17	5c	
Reynolds	W L	L Sergeant		Duke of Wellingtons Reg			Father Crosby Garrett		Promoted	25.7.16	3f	
Rhodes	B F	Captain		RFA			Low Heskett		Awarded M C	6.6.16 & 10.11.14	5d / 5b	
Rhodes	G H	Lieut		RFA			Low Heskett Barrock Park		Gazetted	26.10.15	5d	
Richardson				Derby Scheme			Warcop		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Richardson	A	Sergeant		M G C			Musgrave	France 21.8.18	Wounded Hosp	10.9.18	3b	
Richardson	Albert	Pr		4th Hussars			Penrith Frail St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Richardson	Alfred J			Derby Scheme			Penrith Lowther St		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	
Richardson	Benjamin			A S C			Tebay		Enlisted	9.11.15 & 2.11.15	5c / 7d	
Richardson	C S	Corp		R F A			Warcop		Wounded Hosp Lincoln	22.10.18	3c	Enlisted 1914
Richardson	C S	Gunner		R G A			Kirby Thore	Rouen	Burns	11.7.16	5e	
Richardson	C S	Sergeant		R F A			Warcop		Promoted	4.7.16	3c	Farrier
Richardson	Frank			London Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	15.2.16	3d	
Richardson	George T	Pr		Australian Army			Ex Ormside	Dardanelles	KIA	8.6.15	5c	Emigrated 1912
Richardson	H			Derby Scheme			Dryburn		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Richardson	Harry			Derby Scheme			Penrith Musgrave st		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Richardson	Henry	Pr		Kings Own Rifles			Tebay/Orton	4.7.15	KIA	13.7.15 & 21.7.15 & 28.12.15 & 11.8.14	3c / 5d / 7a 5c	Article
Richardson	Isaac N			11th Border Reg			Gargill		Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Richardson	J			W & C Yeo			High Murber	11.9.14	Accepted in to Reg	15.9.14	5d	
Richardson	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Richardson	J		25	Army Vet Corp			Askham		Enlisted	29.6.15	3d	
Richardson	J			not stated			Culgaith		Enlisted	5.1.15	4g	
Richardson	J	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Richardson	J R	Pr	21	W & C Yeo - 7th Border Reg			Skelton	12.10.17	KIA	6.11.17	6c	
Richardson	J Stanley	Pr	24	Coldstream Guards			Father PC at Askham	France 22.8.17	KIA	28.8.17 & 4.9.17	5b / 3d	Enlisted 1915
Richardson	Jackson	Pr	26	Machine Gun Corp			Penrith Catterlier	17.5.17	KIA	12.6.17	5f	
Richardson	John			Artists Rifles			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	8.1.16	3d	
Richardson	John	PC		Coldstream Guards			Askham		Enlisted	23.11.15	5b	
Richardson	John C	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		To Belfast	14.12.15 & 26.3.18	5c / 5d	26.3= Promoted Corp
Richardson	John	Farrier Sergeant		W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Richardson	John W			11th Border Reg			Hilton		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Richardson	Joseph	Gunner	29	R G A			Kirby Thorne	Rouen Hosp	Died of burns 16.7.16	18.7.16	3c	
Richardson	Joseph	Pr		Canadian s			Soulby Fell	10.8.18	Missing	27.8.18	3b	
Richardson	Richard	Pr		2nd Coldstream Guards			Asby		Letter- experience of Fighting	19.1.15 & 16.3.15	5d / 3c	Recalled 1914- recommended for DCM
Richardson	Richard S	Rifleman	33	38th City of London Reg			Kirby Stephen	Salisbury 4.3.16	died pneumonia	7.3.16	5c	Article
Richardson	Richard T			Derby Scheme			Warcop		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Richardson	Robert	Gunner		M G C			Great Asby	Rednal Hosp	Leg Amputated	2.7.18	3a	
Richardson	Sydney	Pr		not stated			Keswick		Gassed Hosp Netley	14.8.17	3a	
Richardson	T	Pr		2nd Australian Ex Force			Ex Great Musgrave	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	
Richardson	T L			Border Reg			Penrith Drivers Lane	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Richardson	Thomas H			Kings Royal Rifles			Orton	Orton School	Roll of Honour	27.10.14	4g	
Richardson	Thomas E	Pr	25	4th Border Reg			Penrith Fell Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.6.17	7 / 3b	* Killed 19.5.17 now 1st bat
Richardson	Tom	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Birkenhead	4.12.17	5c	
Richardson	Tom	Colour Sergeant	52	4th Border Reg			Penrith Wordsworth Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 17.9.18 & 28.1.19 & 4.2.19	7 / 3a / 5f / 6e	17.9= Now Captain 28.1=died Leeds Hosp- Officer in Charge of Penrith volunteers. 4.2=buried Penrith.
Richardson	W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Richardson	William	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Queen St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Richardson	W R	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Crown Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Ridley	W H	Pr		Border Reg			Motherby	1.4.16	Wounded in Hospital	18.4.16	3f	Gasses and wounded May 1915-Ypres
Ridley	William	Pr	19	11th Border Reg			Father Ravenstonedale		KIA	25.7.16	3c	
Rigg	A T	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Ill Hosp Kent	14.5.18	5b	
Rigg	Alan	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded hosp	29.8.16	5b	
Rigg	Ernest			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Rigg	John						Lowther (or Shap?)	Shap	Sworn in at	22.9.14 & 6.10.14	6c / 6e	
Rigg	James			4th Border Reg					Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Rigg	Randal	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Frair Buildings		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Rigg	Richard	Major		4th Border Reg					Territorial Decoration	2.2.15 & 20.10.14 & 17.11.14	5c / 5b / 6c	
Rigg	Samuel E	Major		Border Reg			Wigton		Wounded	16.4.18 & 9.4.18	3a / 3d	
Rigg	T W	Corp	25	6th Yorkshire Reg			Ex Lowther now Sedbergh	Sulva Bay 22.8.16	Missing now presumed dead	6.3.107	5c	
Rigg	Tom	Lieut		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Commissioned	28.9.15	3c & 5d	Article
Rigg	W	Pr		not Stated			Lowther	Dardanelles	Killed	22.2.16	5c	
Ridley	Abraham	Pr		6th Border Reg			Helton	Dardanelles	KIA=9.8.15	31.8.15	5a	
Ridley	Douglas F	Lieut	23	Egyptian Force			Ex Martindale		Special Mention by C in C	17.10.16 & 16.1.17	6f / 3b	16.1= Awarded MC. Wounded France Nov 1916
Ridley	Frank H	Driver		Australian 116 Howitzer			Bat	Sidney Australia	K Stephen	12.12.16	3c	
Ridley	T W	Corp		6th York Reg			Lowther	Dardanelles	Missing since 22.8.15	21.9.15	5d	Article
Ridley	W S	Sergeant		A S C			Helton	France	Wounded Hosp	3.9.18	3b	
Ridley	William	Pr		5th Border Reg			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Ridley	Wilson	L Corp	207	11th Border Reg			Watermillock	France 11.7.17	KIA	7.8.17	5a	Awarded MM June 1917
Rigby	John			Mechanical Transport			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	1.12.14	5b	
Rigby	L	Driver		not stated			Penrith		Met other Penrith solders	18.1.16	5d	Christmas day
Rigby	Louis	Pr		RFA			Penrith Wilson's Row	Met another	KIA=9.8.15	3.8.15 & 16.315 & 16.2.15	3a / 7d / 7 /	Article experiences
Ridley	A	Pr		5th Border Reg			Helton	1915	Died or KIA	28.12.15	7a	
Ridley	J C	Pr		not stated			Helton		Wounded Hosp Bristol	19.11.18	2f	
Ridley	J S	Pr		Border Reg			Motherby /Threkeld	France 30.3.18	Wounded Hosp	16.4.18	2a	
Ridley	Douglas	Lieut		10th Border Reg			Martindale		in hosp- Alexandria	7.3.16 & 23.3.15	3d / 3c	
Rigley	W	Pr		Border Reg			Penrodduck			20.7.15	7d	Article
Riley	H	Mrs		Greystokes Hosp			Emmin	Established Hosp	Brought to the Att of Sec Of State	5.2.18	3b	
Riley	Hamlet L	Captain		Rifle Brigade			Emmin	France	Injured -Hospital- Boulogne then	29.12.14 & 23.3.15 & 29.9.14 & 6.6.16 & 25.7.16 & 13.3.17 & 9.4.18	5c / 5c / 6e / 5d / 5d / 4e	23.3=DSO 25.7= Gazetted L Colonel. 9.4= gazetted M G C
Riley	Jas A	Pr		RFA			Penrith Southend Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Riley	John	Sergeant-Farrier		East Lancashire Reg			Penrith Scotland Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Riley	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Grub St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Riley	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Duke St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Riley	Wilson			not stated			Mungisedale		Enlisted	25.5.15	4g	Recruitment meeting Appleby
Rimington		Captain		not stated				13.9.14	Wounded	22.9.14 & 29.12.14 & 6.10.14	5c / 7f / 7a	
Rimington	G L			RFA			Penrith Tynefield		Commissioned	21.9.15	3d	returned from W. Canada
Rimington	Geoffrey	Lieut		Sirathcona's Horse			Penrith Tynefield		Landed with Canadian Troop	20.10.14 & 16.2.15	6e / 7 /	
Rimington	Geoffrey B	2 Lieut		8th Hussars			Penrith Tynefield		Promoted	23.3.15 & 20.2.17	5c / 5a	20.2=Promoted Staff Captain Ass Provost Marshal
Rimington	M F	Major General		Indian Cavalry			Penrith Tynefield		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Rimington	R G	Lieut		6th Inniskilling Dragoons			Penrith Tynefield		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.6.16	7 / 5e	
Rimington	Michael R	Lieut		late 57 Lancers Indian Cal			Penrith Tynefield	Liverpool	To Remount Dept	30.11.15 & 16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7e / 7 / 6e	
Riston	Joseph	Sergeant	19	Border Reg			Keswick		Missing	5.6.17	3b	Enlisted under age 1914
Ritchie	George H	L Corp	24	Ex W & C Yeo / 7th Border Reg			Ex Carlisle Police Force	France * 30.8.18	K I A	17.9.18	3a	
Ritchie	William	Serg		not Stated			Penrith	K Stephen 26.10.15	Married	2.11.15	7c	Article
Ritson	J J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		POW Return Home	31.12.18	3c	
Rhington	Gerald	Captain		11th Border Reg			Appleby Castle Bank		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 4.7.15 & 7.1.19	7 / 5a / 3b	Resigned commission - Ill health 7.1= resignation gazetted
Roberts	Michael	Lieut		att Dragoon Guard			Penrith Tynefield		Wounded	19.1.15	5c	in hosp- London leg/frostbite
Robertshaw	H L	Corp		4th Border Reg			Penrith Mitre Hotel		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Robertshaw	Stanley			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	15.2.16	3d	
Robertson	John	Pr	*23	1/5th Kings Liverpool Reg			Orton	Ypres 20.9.17	Recommended for bravery award	6.11.17 & 10.12.18 & 10.12.18	3e / 3c / 2c	10.12= Died of Wounded -20.11.18
Robertson	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Watson Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Robertson	Robert			Conscientious Objector			Penrith	Accepted in to	Friend Ambulance Unit	22.8.16	3d	
Robertson	T	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Turkey	POW	23.5.16	5a	
Robertson				11th Hussars transferred to 18th			Penrith Watson Terr	Western Front	Artical about experiences	15.12.14 & 29.9.14 & 16.2.15	2f / 6e / 7 /	
Robertson-Walker		Captain		Royal Fusiliers			Dissington		Plaque in Church	28.11.16	6e	
Robertson-Walker	R B	2nd Lieut		W & C Yeo					Promoted	18.5.15	5e	from Denbighshire Yeomanry
Rodgers	JFA			not applicable			Gilgarron	Sheffield	Work in factory	22.6.15	3d	rejected forces due to deafness, Article

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Rodgers	William	2 Lieut		5th Hampshire Reg			Ex Penrith		Gazetted	17.8.15	3a	
Robinson		L Corp		Northumberland Fus			Threlkeld Hall	Germany	Missing since 12.4.18 now POW	4.6.18	3b	
Robinson		Sapper		R E			Penrith		Reported Missing	4.6.18	3b	
Robinson		Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded	11.7.16	5e	
Robinson	A	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	28.8.17	5b	
Robinson	A	Pr		Royal Welsh Fus			Morland		Wounded Hosp Lincoln	27.11.17	3d	
Robinson	Albert	L Corp		2/4nd Border Reg			Penrith Brunswick Rd		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 20.7.15	6f / 7 / 7 c	Promoted
Robinson	Alex	Pr		RAMC			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	21.8.17	5d	
Robinson	Harry			South Staffordshire Reg			Lower Castle		Enlisted	16.11.15	5c	
Robinson	Harry	Pr	19	2/4th East Lancs. Reg			Warcop	France	Killed	27.7.17	3a	
Robinson	Henry			Not stated			Penrith		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Robinson	Herbert	Pr	19	M G C			Ramsbeck	Penrith	Missing Since	21.3.18	3c	
Robinson	Hugh			R N Reserve			Kirby Stephen		Awarded D S M	11.9.17	3e	Brother Fred
Robinson	E	Pr		Army			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Robinson	E G	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Ex Penrith	20.11.17	Missing	29.1.18 & 26.11.18	3c / 4f	26.11= Now presumed Dead 21.11.17
Robinson	E V	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Penrith Fell Lane	France	Wounded Hosp	29.5.17 & 5.11.18	5e / 3c	
Robinson	Ernest	Pr		Royal Marines Light Inf			Watermillock	28.4.17	Missing. Now POW Germany	28.6.17	3a	
Robinson	F			R N. HMS Argonaut			Penrith Crown Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Robinson	Frank	Pr		Yorkshire Reg			Ex Kirby Stephen / Pickering	France	Wounded	8.10.18 & 23.12.18	3a / 3c	Enlisted age 18-Aug 1917. 23.12=1.9.18 Missing KIA
Robinson	Fred	Pr		7 th Dorset Reg			Edenvale	19.9.18	Killed	12.11.18	3f	
Robinson	Fred			Derby Scheme			Stainton		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Robinson	Fred	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	11.7.16	3d	
Robinson	Fred	Pr		11th Border Reg			Ex Cliburn then Temple Sowerby	1.7.16?	Wounded Hosp Kent	11.7.16 & 27.10.14	3c / 4g	
Robinson	Frederick			Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Robinson	Frederick			A S C			Skirwith		Enlisted	30.11.15	5c	
Robinson	Frederick			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	
Robinson	G			4th Border Reg- reserve			Keswick		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Robinson	G	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kendal		POW Returned Home	31.12.18	3c	
Robinson	G T	Pr		6th Yorkshire			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Robinson	G W	Pr		East Lancs. Reg			Sharrow Bay	France	Wounded Arm Hosp	23.7.18	3c	
Robinson	George H	2 Lieut		not stated			Ex Penrith	France	Wounded	30.8.17	3e	
Robinson	George			A S C			Appleby		Enlisted	27.4.15	5c	Chauffeur- Castle Bank, Appleby
Robinson	George			not applicable			Appleby		Rejected	4.5.15	6e	Medically unfit
Robinson	George T	Pr	18	6th York Reg			Kirby Stephen	Dardanelles	KIA 22.8.15	21.9.15 & 14.3.16 & 23.1.17 & 23.12.18	3d / 5e / 3e / 3c	Article. 14.3 missing probably killed Article
Robinson	George T	Pr	28	A S C			Edenhall	Rouen	died in Hosp Influenza	26.11.18	4f	
Robinson		Pr		11th Border Reg			Brampton	France	KIA	1.8.16	3c	
Robinson	J	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Wordsworth St	France	Wounded Hosp-Ashton u Ly	12.7.16	5e	
Robinson	J	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		POW Returned Home	17.12.18	2f	
Robinson	J	Sergeant		R G A			Skirwith	France	Accident Hosp	7.5.18	3c	
Robinson	J B	Corp	29	Australian M G C				France	KIA	8.8.18	3b	
Robinson	J E	Pr		11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		part of recruit Party	25.5.15 & 25.7.16	6e / 5d	25.7=3.7.16 KIA- Theipval, now in 8th Border Bat
Robinson	J R	pr		Gloucester Reg			Penrith Musgrave St	26.4.18	Missing as from	13.8.18	3d	
Robinson	J T	Pr		A S C			Ex Morland	Mesopotamia	Hospital Ill Sand fly fever	30.10.17	3d	
Robinson	James			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	
Robinson	John			In the Forces			Long Martin		Honour Roll	6.10.14	6e	
Robinson	John			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call UP	16.11.15	5c	
Robinson	John			Derby Scheme			Dacre		Awaite Call UP	23.11.15	3d	
Robinson	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Crown Sq		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Robinson	John	Sergeant		R G A			Skirwith / Penrith		Promoted	24.7.17	3a	Enlisted July 1915
Robinson	John	pr		Border Reg			Penrith Foster St	Germany	POW	11.6.18 ? 18.3.18	3c / 3d	
Robinson	John G	Pr					Keswick	26.10.17	Missing after action	4.12.17	7c	
Robinson	John H	Pr		A S C			Penrith Frair St		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Robinson	John H	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith Fern Cottage		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Robinson	John S			Passed for Active Service			Appleby			15.9.14	5d	
Robinson	John W	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Middlegate		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Robinson	Jos	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Robinson	Joseph	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Penrith		Training	20.10.14 & 27.7.15	5b / 5d	27.2-Promoted.
Robinson	Joseph	Pr		N Zealand Field Artillery			Ex Shap	Cairo- hospital	Wounded Dardanelles	28.3.16	4e	
Robinson	Joseph	2 Lieut		Northumberland Fus			Roughon Head	France	Died of Wounds Hosp Rouen	17.12.16	6f	
Robinson	Joseph C			not stated			Ex Ashham		Commissioned	6.3.17	5c	Ex head teach Kendal
Robinson	Leonard	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 7 /	
Robinson	Leonard	Corp	24	* 1st border Reg			Ex Penrith Then Barrow	France *	Reported Killed	24.7.17	3a	Enlisted Aug 1915 * Wife living in Kirby Lonsdale
Robinson	Michael	Sergeant		not stated				5.7.17	Hosp Chester	12.6.17	5b	
Robinson	Michael			In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e	
Robinson	Mounsey	Pr		Canadian Contingent			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Robinson	Norman			N. Zealand Navy			Ex Shap		Enlisted	9.2.15	3d	Brother of William
Robinson	Percy E		27	Army Reserve			Keswick		Absent from Army reserve	28.3.16	3c	
Robinson	R	Pr		A V C			Crosby Garrett	England	Suffering Rheumatic Fever	17.4.17	5c	
Robinson	R	Pr		4th Border Reg-reserve			Penrith Foster St		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Robinson	R Mounsey	Pr		Royal Ordnance Corp			Penrith Brunswick Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.12.16	7 / 5b	
Robinson	Robert			4th Border Reg			Temple Sowerby		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Robinson	Sydney	Lieut		Border Reg			Cockermouth?		Wounded	1.5.17	5a	
Robinson	Stanley	Pr	21	1st Gordon Highlanders			Long Martin	25.9.15	KIA	26.10.15 & 28.12.15 & 25.9.17	3d / 7a / 5 e	killed in France

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Robinson	T			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Robinson	T			4th Border Reg			Penrith	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Robinson	Thomas J	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith Fell Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.9.14	5d		
Robinson	Tom	Pr		9th Border Reg			Penrith Welsh's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Robinson	Tom	Sergeant		9th Border Reg			Penrith		Promoted	17.8.15 & 26.10.15 & 25.1.16 & 9.5.16	3a / 3e / 5d / 5c	Artical-26.10. Enlisted=18.5.15= 11th Border Reg. 25.1=Article	
Robinson	Tom	Corp		Border Reg			Penrith	11.11.18	Wounded by Shell fire	26.11.18	3c	Enlisted 1914. Great German barrage prior to Armistice	
Robinson	Tom	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 1.12.15	7 / 5b		
Robinson	Tom	Pr		not stated			Greystokes		Wounded in base Hosp	11.7.16	3c		
Robinson	T. George			not stated			Eden Hall		Enlisted	1.6.15	7e	now in France	
Robinson	Thomas B			11th Border Reg			Thornthwaite		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e		
Robinson	W	Pr		24th Border Reg			Penrith Carlleton	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	Enlisted 10.11.14=17.11.14,6f	
Robinson	W E	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Kings Arms		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Robinson	Walter			RN HMS St Vincent			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d		
Robinson	William			Border Reg			Penrith Foster St	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Robinson	William	Pr		Border Reg			Brampton	France	Wounded hosp in England	2.12.16	3a		
Robinson	William	Pr		N Zealand Army			Ex Shap		Enlisted	9.2.15 & 21.9.15	3d / 3d	Brother of Norman Promoted Corporal-dispenser	
Robinson	William			4th Border Reg			Penrith Brunswick Rd		Enlisted	12.10.15 & 23.7.15	3c / 3f	23.7= India met Brother(Pr A Robinson not seen 4 yrs)	
Robinson	William			11th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d		
Robinson	William	Corp		Kings Own Lancaster Reg				Salonika	Wounded	28.3.16	7d	Artisanal	
Robley	John			11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 20.6.15	4g / 3e	20.6=Article	
Robley	J W	Pr		11th Border Reg			Watermillock		Letter home	18.1.16	3e		
Robley	R	Pr		not stated			Newbiggin	France	Wounded Hosp	29.10.18	3d		
Robley	R	Pr		not stated			Dacre	20.10.18	Wounded Hosp Liverpool	5.11.18	3c		
Robley	Thomas	Pr		11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	3.11.14 & 29.12.15 & 18.7.16 & 25.7.16	6e / 8g / 3c / 3c	Enlisted Oct 1914 18.7=KIA	
Robson	Albert	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Albert St	France	KIA	21.11.16 & 10.9.18	3f / 3b	Enlisted March 1915	
Robson	Albert	Pr		9th Northumberland Reg			Penrith		Died of wounds	21.3.16 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	Enlisted Sept 1914 Article	
Robson	D	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e		
Robson	David	Pr		Royal Dragoon			Penrith Brook St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Robson	F			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Robson	George	Pr	*32	*1st Border Reg			Renwick	* France	KIA	23.4.18	3b		
Robson	J J	Sapper		RE			Penrith		add to Roll of Honour	16.3.15	5c		
Robson	Joseph J	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith	France	Killed at the front	6.6.16	3e		
Robson	J S	Bombardier		Royal Garrison Artillery			Penrith	Signals Course	Highest Score	18.4.16	3f	Article	
Robson	Jackson	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith Wilson Row		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Robson	John	Pr		Black Watch			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Robson	John		29	Derby Scheme			Dacre		Awaite Call UP	23.11.15 & 8.8.16	3d / 5a	8.8= 2nd Border Reg KIA 14.7.16	
Robson	Jos /Joseph	Pr	24	Machine Gun Corp			Penrith Albert St		Awarded MM	10.17.1 & 21.11.16 & 2.10.17 & 10.9.18 & 8.10.18	3c / 3f / 3c / 3b / 2f	Enlisted early 1915 Black Watch. 2.10=Wounded hosp Leeds received MM. 10.9= KIA- France- Brother to Lawrence & Albert	
Robson	Lawrence	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		In I Of Man wounded some time ago	21.11.16 & 10.9.18	3f / 3b	brother Joseph	
Robson	Lawrence	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Robson	T	Pr		Middlesex Reg			Penrith		Wounded	15.8.16	3c		
Robson	T J	Lieut		not stated			Dufton	Mesopotamia	Artical experiences of Dust Storm	4.9.17	3e		
Robson	Thomas	Pr		D of Wellington W. Riding Reg			Penrith		add to Roll of Honour	16.3.15	5c		
Robson	Wilfred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Wilson Row		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Robson	Y			11th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	18.5.15	7c		
Rochester	Isobel	Sister		in charge of St Andrews ward for 4 yrs			Whitley Bay	Chrisl Church Pen	Got Married to ex patient	25.2.19	5a	Patient Pr Cecil Green-Skipton- Duke of Wellington Reg	
Roe	Charles W			Derby Scheme			Morland		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b		
Rofe	A	Driver		Australian Field Ambulance Un					Visiting Penrith	1.8.16	3d		
Rogers	Harry	Pr		S Staffordshire Reg			Ex Lowther	France	KIA	10.7.16	5e		
Rogers	Oswald	Pr		Border Reg			Ex Milom / Hill Top Southwaite	24.11.18	Died	26.11.18	3f		
Rogers	Reginald	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Rogerson	Ralph	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith New Buildings		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Rogerson	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Rollo	D W	Sergeant		Army Vet Corp			Penrith Brook Street		Promoted	25.5.15	4g		
Romanes	James	Captain		2nd York Reg					Wounded	13.4.15 & 29.6.15	5b / 5d	Father in Law lives Warcop	
Rook	James			Border Reg			Carlisle		Enlisted	30.11.15	5c		
Rose	G	Pr *(Shoeing Smith)	*26	R F A			Penrith Stricklandgate	6.11.18	Died of Wounds	19.11.18 & 26.12.18	2f / 2c	Enlisted 2.3.15 - 3a Penrith	
Ross	Angus	Pioneer	32	R E			Ex Appleby / Hellifield	Dar-es-Salaam	Died Dysentery 19.10.17	6.11.17	3f		
Rothery	Albert	Sergeant		Yorkshire Reg			Patterdale		MC	3.10.16 & 31.12.18	4d / 3c	31.12= Tank Corp-Awarded MC- now 2 Lieut	
Rothwell	Wilfred	Pr		Northumberland Fus			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 6.10.14	8g / 6e		
Rourke	James	Pr		Machine Gun Corp			Ex Carlisle now Kirby Stephen		KIA	1.8.16	3c		
Routledge	Albert	Pr		7th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a		
Routledge	Albert	Corp		A.S.C			Patterdale		Awarded MM	20.11.17	3a		
Routledge	J	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Penrith James St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Routledge	J	Captain		6th Border Reg				Dardanelles	Wounded	14.9.15	7c		
Routledge	John	Driver	27	RAMC			Patterdale		Enlisted	19.10.15 & 7.1.19	7f / 3b	7.1=died Pneumonia Mesopotamia	
Routledge	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Lark House		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Rowe	Joseph P	First Air Mechanic		R N A S			Penrith	As Sea Torpedoed	Hosp Eastbourne	11.12.17	3c		
Rowntree	Robert			Oxford & Bucks Light Infantry			Penrith Crown Sq		Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Rowley	James			In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e		
Rowley	Philip			11th Border Reg			High Hesket		Enlisted	20.7.15	7c		
Rowley		Lieut		8th Hussars			Glassonby Lodge		Letter	5.1.15	4g	Conditions at the front	
Rudd	Anthony	Pr		11th Border Reg			Hilton - Father Appleby		Enlisted	23.11.15 & 29.10.18	3d / 3d	29.10= Died pneumonia Mesopotamia	
Rudd	Fred	Pr		4th Border Reg			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	3c		
Rudd	J W			11th Border Reg			Brough		Enlisted	3.11.14	6e		
Rudd	John	Driver		A S C			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Rudd	John	Pt		4th Border Reg			Dufton		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 2.2.15	5c / 3c	2.2=Dufton Roll of Honour	
Rudd	John	Gunner		R F A			Ex Appleby	France 16.3.17	Died of Wounds, Hosp	3.4.17	3d		
Rudd	John H	Driver	29	R F A			Appleby	France 24.3.17	Died of Wounds Hosp	29.10.18	3d		
Rudd	Wilfred	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 15.5.17	3c / 3b	15.5=Now sergeant, Wounded 28.4.17 Salonika	
Rudd	William	Pr		11th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15 & 18.7.16	3d / 3d	18.7=Wounded Hosp Cambridge	
Ruddick	Albert E			11th Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g		
Ruddick	Anthony	Pr		Worcester Hussars / A S C			Tebay	France	Wounded	18.1.16 & 6.10.14	5c / 4g		
Ruddick	Joseph	Serg Major		?* 1st Border Reg			Tebay	*France	Died of KIA 1915	28.12.15 & 6.10.14	7a / 4g	* possible died Egypt- see CWGC	
Rumney	Arthur	Pr		Border Reg			King's Meaburn	France 4.4.17	Wounded Hosp Rouen	27.11.17	3d	27.11 Awarded MM for actions on 31.3.17	
Rumney	Norman	Pr		Border Reg			Kings Meaburn	Epsom	Hosp- Shell shock & Wounded	3.11.16	7c		
Rushforth	Laurie	Pr		Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith	Persian Gulf	Wounded	13.6.16	5c		
Rutherford	James H	Pr		Cameron Highlanders			Hesket		Killed	14.5.18	3b		
Ryan	R	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Ryder	Ernie	Pr	19	* 6th Leicestershire Reg			Penruddock School	* France 26.9.18	K I A	29.10.18 & 5.11.18	3d +g / 3g		
Rylands	Alex	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Rylands	Fred	Pr	19	* Royal Welsh Fusiliers			Penrith Moss Yard	France 9.10.18	Died of Wounds	22.10.18	3c	Brother James	
Rylands	I			Kings Own Scot Borders			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 29.9.14	7f 6e		
Rylands	Jack	Pr		R A			Penrith Museum Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Rylands	Jas (James)	Pr	32	W & C Yeo / 7th Border Reg			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 22.10.18	7f / 3c +f	22.10= Corp- France-Died of Wounds * 9.10.18, Brother Fred	
Rylands	John			Ex RE. R T D			EX Penrith	Killed on Railways	Funeral Kendal Mil Honours	27.5.19	6f	Enlisted Aug 1917. Demobbed- Jan 1919	
Rylands	W	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Nanson's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Sagar	William	Pr	19	11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen Winton	25.11.16	POW -Germans	12.12.16 & 20.2.17 & 26.11.18 & 17.12.18	3c / 5a / 3c / 2f	26.11= Return home via Hull from Holland	
Samuels	W T	Lieut		R F C			Grandfather Brougham School		Killed France 14.7.17	31.7.17	5d		
Samson		Captain		not stated			High Head Castle	POW Germany	Returned home	17.11.18	2f		
Sander	Joseph (Jos)	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Devonshire St		Enlisted / Roll of Honour	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7f		
Sanders	Henry			Kitcheners Army			Lazonby hall		Enlisted	24.11.14	5b		
Sanderson		Sergeant		8th Border Reg			Keswick		Wounded in Birmingham	11.7.16	3d		
Sanderson	Arthur L	Lieut		R N Reserve			Ex Soulbly		Awarded D S M	7.8.17	5a		
Sanderson	B	2 Lieut		D L I			Keswick		Wounded Hosp Devonport	13.8.18	3d		
Sanderson	Fred	Driver		R F A			Penrith	Somme	Accident Hosp Eastleigh	3.1.17	5c		
Sanderson	George			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b		
Sanderson	J	Pr		1st Shropshire Light Inf			Penrith Grub St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Sanderson	James			D L I			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	5d		
Sanderson	Jeanne	Mrs		not applicable			Penrith	Belgium	Released from	20.7.15	7d		
Sanderson	Joseph	Com Ser Major		1st Border Reg			Tebay		Wounded	8.6.15 & 14.9.15	5c / 7c	KIA in Gallipoli	
Sanderson	R	Corp		Border Reg			Penrith Crown Terrace	Penrith VAD Hosp	Arrived wounded 7.9.18 by train	10.9.18	3d		
Sanderson	Stanley	Pr		4th Dragoon Guards			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.10.14	7f / 6e		
Sanderson	Stanley	Pr		3rd Dorset Reg			Penrith	Serbia	Dysentery	14.12.15 & 11.7.16	5c / 3d	Invalided Home	
Sanderson	Thomas E			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b		
Sanderson	W F	Pr		D L I			Penrith Grub St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Sanderson	W F	Lieut		Royal West Kent			Penrith Fairfield		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Sanderson	Walter K	2nd Lieut		Border Reg			Penrith		Promoted Temp Lieut	16.5.16 & 18.7.16 & 25.7.16	5c / 5a / 5e	18.7= reported Killed	
Sandy	Kent W	Lieut		Royal W. Kent Reg			Ex Penrith Fairfields now London		Promoted	10.1.14 & 16.2.15	5b / 5c	16.2-Captain. Previously worked in House of Commons	
Sandys	G O	Temp Major		W & C Yeo			Graythwaite Hall	28.11.14	Gazetted	11.5.15	7b	Adjutant of W & C Yeo	
Sandys	M K	Captain	*30	2nd York and Lancs.			Graythwaite Hall	*22.10.14	Dead / KIA	28.12.15 & 12.1.15	6h / 5e	12.1= Died of wounds - Touquet	
Sargeant		Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith Drill Hall		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f		
Sarginson	Alfred	Pr		not stated			Penrith		Discharged-Unfit for service	3.11.14	6e		
Sarginson	Alfred	Pr		RE			Penrith	France	Injured Hosp	25.6.18	3e		
Sarginson	Frederick			Derby Scheme			Stainton		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b		
Sarginson	J			RE			Penrith		Enlisted	10.8.15	3d		
Sarginson	John	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith Union Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 22.5.17	7f / 5c	22.5= Promoted- Company O. Master Sergeant	
Sarginson	Richard			4th Border Reg			Shap	France	In Hospital	18.2.16	5c	Brother of William	
Sarginson	Tom W	Pr	*32	*10th Shropshire Light Inf.			Langwathby	Palestine *30.11.17	KIA	24.12.17 & 8.1.18	3a / 3d		
Sarginson	William	Q Master Serg	27	11th Border Reg			Shap		Promoted	28.3.16 & 18.4.16 & 25.4.16	4e / 3f / 5c	Article= 18.4 p3f-Killed & p5c	
Sarjeant	Tom			R F Corp			Penrith		Enlisted	29.6.15	3d	Article	
Sarjeant	Mounsey			Army Vet Corp			Yanwath		Enlisted	8.6.15	5d		
Salkeld	Carleton	Captain		W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		To Staff appointment	27.10.14 & 13.10.14	6c / 4g		

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Salkeld	Chester			Derby Scheme			Lowther		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Salkeld	Lewis J			RAMC			Penrith Stricklandgate		Enlisted	26.10.15 & 9.4.18	3e / 3d	9.4=Trench Fever Hosp Skipton
Salkeld	Thomas	Sapper		RE			Lazonby		Nephritis Hosp Wallasey	11.12.17	3c	
Saunders	Cecil J	L Corp		Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15 & 30.10.17	5d / 3d	30.10=Wounded 10.6.17 Hosp London
Saunders	Gordon	2 Lieut		13th Middlesex Reg			Keswick	France	Wounded	23.2.16	3b	Article
Sanderson		Lieut	35	* 1st Border Reg			Penrith Fairfield	Officially *1.7.16	Missing believed dead * Killed			
Sanderson	Joseph?	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	1.8.16	3c	
Sanderson	Stanley	Pr		4th Dragoon Guards			Penrith	Tidworth	Accident in training	27.10.14	4g	
Saunders	Cecil	L Corp		Lancashire Fusiliers			Ex Kirkoswald / Stanwix	9.10.17	Missing	13.11.17	5e	Enlisted May 1916
Savage	A			11th Border Reg			Bolton	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 11.7.16	6f / 5e	11.7=Wounded in Hosp-Leicester
Savage	Charles	1st Air Mechanic		R F C			Penrith		Promoted	9.1.17	5c	Been in RFC 18 months
Savage	J T	Corp		RE-Signals			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 16.4.18	8g / 3a	16.4=Jerusalem Awarded D C M
Savage	T	Sapper		RE Railways			Penrith		Gone to France	27.2.17	3e	
Sawyer	Arthur	Pr		11th Border Reg			Asby		Wounded in Hosp-Sheffield	11.7.16 & 18.7.16	3d / 5a	
Sayer	Arthur			RE			Great Asby		Enlisted	18.5.15	7c	Also 25.5.15-6e
Sayer	Cecil O	Lieut	30	7th D L I			Kirby Stephen / lived Leeds		Escaped being shot	18.5.15 & 13.10.14 & 13.6.15 & 29.12.15 & 24.8.15 & 28.12.15	5e / 4g / 3d / 8g / 5b / 6h	8.6.15-3d / 20.7.15-5e= POW / Article=17.8.15-3a & 24.8.15- 7b. *Died CWGC -7.6.15
Sayer	Fred	Corp		Lancashire Fusiliers			Brough		Promoted	22.5.17 & 6.11.17 & 5.2.18	5c / 6c / 3b	5.2= wounded Hosp France
Sayer	Frank E	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded in Hosp	1.8.16 & 30.12.17	3c / 6b	30.12= Discharged army after being wounded
Sayer	Frederick	Pr		8th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Sayer	Frederick			Derby Scheme			Edenhall		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	
Sayer	H	Pr		Motor Car Section			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Sayer	H T	Petty Officer		R N AS			Kirby Stephen			11.7.16	5e	
Sayer	Harold			not stated			Kirby Stephen	Kirby Stephen	Enlisted and left for London	22.12.14	3e	Worked for Marconi
Sayer	J L	L Corp		Canadian Army			Ex Kirby Stephen	Vimy Ridge	Letter home about Arras Battle	1.5.17 & 26.2.18	3b / 3a	26.2= died 27.12.17
Sayer	J N	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Kirby Steven	To young to sail	Battalion to India	3.11.14 & 11.7.16	6e / 5e	Note in article.
Sayer	J W			Derby Scheme			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Sayer	John			HMS Widgdon			Brough's		Roll of Honour	9.2.15 & 18.12.17	3d / 3c	18.12= Returned from Chinese waters. Promoted to Petty Off.
Sayer	John S		22	3rd now 11th Border Reg			Winton	28.8.16	Wounded hosp Lincoln	12.9.16 & 27.12.16	5b / 5e	Enlisted April 1915. 27.12= Promoted L Corp
Sayer	Joseph L			28th Bat Canadian Army			Ex Kirby Stephen		Enlisted Winnipeg	11.5.15 & 26.10.15 & 11.7.16 & 24.12.17 & 30.12.17 & 8.1.18	5c / 5d / 5e / 3a / 6b / 3d	Artical-26.10. 30.12=Died of strain. Married 1916
Sayer	Lewis J			RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15 & 29.12.15	3e / 8g	
Sayer	W			Motor Driver			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15	3c	
Scally		Pr		Kings Own York Light Inf				Penrith Hosp	Arrived- Recommended for MM	24.4.17	5c	
Scovamler	C			RN HMS Ibernia			Tebay		in RN	11.8.14	5c	
Scovens	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	3c	
Schofield		Sister		Nursing			Alston		Roll of Honour	10.8.15	3d	at First Northern Hospital, Newcastle
Schofield	George	L Corp		Duke of Cornwall's Light Inf.			Clifton	9.12.15	Awarded D C M	4.1.16 & 11.1.16 / 18.1.16	4g / 5d / 5c	Article in both papers
Schoeters	Arthur	Corp		Belgium Army			Penrith 16 Bath Terrace		Visit Wife	10.8.15	5e	
Schofield		L Corp		not stated			Clifton	Western Front 25.12.15	met together with others from area	18.1.16 & 7.3.16	5a / 5c	7.3= Awarded DCM -Article
Schofield	George	Pr	24	Duke of Cornwall's Yeo			Penrith Frair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.9.16 & 20.2.17 & 20.8.18 & 8.10.18	7 / 3b & 5b / 3d / 3e / 2f	5.9.=Killed 18.8.16 in France previously awarded DCM. 20.2=D C M presented to Mother at Carlisle Castle
Schofield	James	Bombardier		R F A			Penrith		Promoted	2.4.18 & 23.4.18	3d / 3b	23.4 Gassed Hosp
Scott		2nd Lieut		Northumberland Fusiliers				France	Wounded	9.5.16	5c	Father ex vicar Threikeld
Scott				3rd Worcester Reg			Penrith		Wounded	14.9.15 & 21.9.15	5a / 5b	Article 21.9
Scott	Albert	Pr		Border Reg			Greengill	23.4.17	Missing	12.6.17	5b	
Scott	Christopher			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Scott	Harold	2 Lieut	19	R F A			Penrith Beacon St	France	Killed by a shell	22.10.18 & 29.10.18	3d / 3d	Brother Percy
Scott	J	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Scott	James H	2 Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith		Gazetted	15.5.17 & 17.7.17	6c / 5c	17.7=Hosp Rouen-Trench Fever
Scott	John	2 Lieut		D L I			Carlisle	27.3.18	Died of Wounds	2.4.18	7 /	
Scott	John			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	3d	
Scott	Joseph			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5d	
Scott	Joseph W V	Pr		Australian Army			Penrith	France	Wounded lost Eye Discharge	28.5.18	3b	Enlisted 1914?
Scott	Percy W	Pr	19	W & C Yeo / 7th Border Reg			Penrith Beacon St		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15 & 8.7.18 & 22.10.18 & 17.12.18 & 3.12.18 & 16.7.18	6c / 7 / 3c / 3d / 2f / 3a/ 3e	9.7= Missing-27.5.18. 16.7=joined army under 16 22.10= POW Germany. 17.12= Returned Home. Brother Harold. joined under age 16
Scott	Ronnie	Pr		Scot Cameronians			Askham	France	Missing	29.9.14 & 10.11.14	6f / 6c	Wounded in face and neck
Scott	Sidney T	Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster			Lancaster		Died of wounds	17.4.17 & 24.4.17	5c / 2d	
Scott	Thomas J			11th Border Reg			Ravenstonedale	Up	Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Scott	T	Pr		not stated			Melmerby	France	Wounded Hosp Dorset	12.11.18	3f	
Scott	W			2/4th Border Reg			Penrith Baron Wood	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 24.11.14	6f / 6d	
Scott	W J	Pr		11th Hussars			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Scott	William S	Sapper		RE			Penrith	26.8.14	Enlisted	17.8.15	3b	
Scotter	C Norman	2nd Lieut		W & C Yeo					Selected to be escort	20.9.16	3f	
Scrivens	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Dufton		Roll of Honour	2.2.15	3e	
Scrivens	Bertram		25	11th Border Reg			Appleby		Desertion	13.7.15	3e	Article
Scrivens	George			11th Border Reg			Ormside		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Scrivens	J			Kitcheners Army			Musgrave		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Scrivens	J			11th Border Reg			Brough Sowerby	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Scrivens	John			4th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Scrivens	John	L Corp	27	2nd Border Reg			Brough Sowerby	18.3.16	Killed in trenches	4.4.15 & 25.4.16	5a / 5c	letter to Joseph Scrivens Stoddart Farm from RC Chaplain
Scrivens	J Stanley	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Ormside	Penrith	Enlisted	25.5.15 & 1.6.15 & 11.7.16 & 8.8.16 & 7.8.17	6e / 7f / 3d / 5a / 5a	8.8= Officially missing since 1.7.16. 7.8= Officially killed
Selby	T	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Matterdale	France	Wounded hosp Sheffield	17.10.16	5d	
Sedgwick	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sedgwick	J E	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Penrith Burrowgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sedgwick	J G	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Penrith Wilson Row		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Seighholme	T	Pr		2nd Coldstream G			Threlkeld		Letter	19.1.15	5d	describing conditions
Selbey	H	Pr		Border Reg			Bow London		Awarded MM	24.12.17	3a	
Selkeld	Carleton	Major		W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Senhouse	Oscar	Lieut	23	Coldstream Guard			Ex Netherall	18.6.15	KIA	22.6.15	5b	originally joined Australian Light Inf.
Sewart	Gerald E	2nd Lieut	22	10th D L I			France.	8.5.16	KIA	16.5.16 & 30.5.16	5c / 3f	Nephew of Vicar Ravenstonedale
Sewell	George	Pr		*ASC Train			Great Salkeld	5.5.15	Killed	1.6.15 & 28.12.15	7g / 7a	Enlisted Nov 14. interned: Bailluleul, Mil Cemetery
Sewell	H W	Captain		3rd Border Reg			Penrith	France	Invalided Home	17.11.14 & 27.10.14 & 4.2.19	6c / 6c / 3e	17.11=Article
Sewell	H W	Mrs		Carlisle Murrell Aux Hosp			Ex Penrith	Presented to Sec Of State of War		30.10.17	3d	
Sewell	J	L Corp		att to Royal Irish Fusiliers			Culgaith	Egypt	Wounded Hosp	19.2.18	7c	
Sewell	James	Pr		N Z Army			Dardanelles	KIA		15.6.15 & 28.12.15	5e / 7a	Emigrated1912.
Sewell	Jonathon			11th Border Reg			Heaks Nook		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Sewell	Thomas G	Pr	26	ASC			Eamont Bridge	5.5.15	Died of wounds	8.6.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	Article
Sewell	William	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Shadwick	Arthur	Bombardier	25	R G A			Ex Kirby Stephen- Oldham	Rouen 14.5.18	Died	4.6.18	3b	
Sharp	Ernest G	2 Lieut		Artists Rifles			Ex Penrith / London		Gazetted	23.7.18	3f	
Sharp	G E	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Portland Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sharp	Herbert	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Wordsworth St		Left Army Ill health	10.11.14 & 16.2.15	6c / 7 /	
Sharp	George	Pr		Cameron Highlander			Penrith		In Army	21.9.15	5b	Article
Sharp	J S			RE Railway Operations			Div	To be released by				
Sharpe	J G			Attested			Kirby Stephen	Railway Co. N E Railways		18.4.16	3f	
Shaul	William E			Derby Scheme			Penrith Newlands Terr		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Shaw		Sergeant		not stated			Ex Penrith William St		Wounded	30.11.15	5c	
Shaw	B H	Lieut		Cheshire Reg			Ex Thornthwaite		KIA	10.9.18	3b	
Shaw	E	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		KIA	20.2.17	5a	
Shaw	George A	Sergeant		Australian Forces			Ex Penrith William St	France 10.8.18	Wounded Hosp	16.2.15	7 /	
Shaw	George T L		22	Border Reg			Great Strickland		Enlisted	12.10.15 & 18.12.17	3c / 3c	18.12= France Died 4.12.17 with Manchester Reg
Shaw	Cilburn			Derby Scheme			Kirkoswald		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Shaw	J J	Pr		Ex Glenridding / Royton			France		Wounded, gas Hosp	11.6.18	3c	
Shaw	Matthew	Pr		* 8th Border Reg			Appleby	France 5.6.17	Died of Wounds	19.6.17	3c	
Shaw	Stafford A	Pr	21	Australian Medical Corp			Ex Penrith	Malta- 28.11.15	Died dysentery	28.12.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	
Shaw	T	L Corp	*22	16th Manchester Reg			Great Strickland	France 4.12.17	Died- Memorial Service	24.12.17	3a	
Sheeham	Fred			Otago NZ Forces			Patterdale	Belgium Patterdale	Visiting to recover	30.11.15	5e	Played piano at Concert
Shepherd	Albert			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Shepherd	C	Captain		not stated			Ex Appleby		Wounded, previously awarded MC	15.10.18	2g	
Shepherd	C H B	2 Lieut acting Major		M G C			Ex Appleby	29/30.8.18	Awarded M C	22.10.18	3c	
Shepherd	Douglas A M			Queen Westminster Rifles			EX Appleby	France 19.9.16	Died	31.10.16	3e	
Shepherd	Joseph	Pr	24	11th Border Reg			Ousby	France 18.11.16	Died of wounds	12.12.16 & 19.12.16	3c / 3e	Enlisted March 1915
Shepherd	Neil	Gunner		R F A			Penrith	France	Hosp Trench Fever	21.5.18	3b	
Shepherd	Robert H			Derby Scheme			Clifton		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Shepherd	Samuel			Kitcheners Army			Tebay		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g	
Shepherd	Thomas P			Derby Scheme			Ousby		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Shepherd	Tom	Lieut	22	Ex D L I / York & Lancaster Reg			Ex Penrith		K I A	29.10.18	3e	
Shepherd	W A			24th Border Reg			Bassenthwaite	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Shield	Horace Scott	2 Lieut		R F Corp			Penrith		Awarded M C	5.10.15	7b	Article
Shield	J J			Derby Scheme			Garrigill		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Shield	W J	2 Lieut		not stated			Ex Penrith		Missing ? POW	20.3.17	5b	
Siddle	F A	Sergeant Major		Canadian Field Artillery			EX Penrith	France	Promoted	24.10.16 & 28.8.17	5c / 5f	28.8= married Penrith
Siddle	Francis A			2nd Toronto Dragoons			EX Penrith	Canada	Enlisted	2.3.15	3a	
Siddle	Herbert A	Pr	*21	W & C Yeo / Royal Naval Div			Penrith Arthur St / Station Hotel		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 21.11.16 & 1.5.17 & 23.4.18 & 22.4.19	7 / 5d / 5a / 3f / 5f	1.5= Now Lieut-RNAS-France 23.4.17-KIA- Article Pre Marriage was nurse at fever Hospital
Sim	G	Mrs		Back to Nursing			Penrith		Going To Dardanelles	26.10.15	3d	
Sim	Robert H			Derby Scheme			Clifton		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Simpson	A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Simpson	Arthur E	Pr		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Elm Terr		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Simpson	* David	Pr	*30	*2nd Border Reg.			Penrith Nevison's Yard / *Troutbeck	*Belgium *22.11.14	KIA	22.12.14 / 16.2.15	5e / 7 /	Previously in 1st Borders. Originally enlisted 1907..

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Simpson	Ernest	Pr	*18	*7th Norfolk Bat			Penrith Crown Terr	*24.6.18	KIA	9.7.18 & 16.7.18	3c / 3e	
Simpson	F A	Rev		Army Chaplain			Caldback Rectory	26.10.14	Appointed	17.8.15	3a	
Simpson	Frederick J			Seaforth Highlanders			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15 & 2.11.15 & 10.10.16	5d / 5e / 5b	10.10=KIA
Simpson	G	Pr		Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders			Penrith		Wounded	28.6.17	3a	
Simpson	Gordon	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Howard St		Roll of Honour - Enlisted Aug 1914	16.2.15 & 7.5.18 & 8.10.18	7 / 3c 2f	7.5= Awarded DCM. Wounded France Hosp Tunbridge Wells
Simpson	I G	Mrs		Nurse			Penrith		Nursing Duties	26.10.15	3d	Article
Simpson	H R			Australia			Ex Lazonby	S Australia	Exam Staff 4th Mil District	22.2.16	??	
Simpson	J	Pr		A S C - Transport			Mallerstang	France	Wounded Hosp England	10.7.17	3c	
Simpson	J			4th Border Reg			Burrells	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4f	Appleby
Simpson	James H			A S C			Penrith Red Stone		Enlisted	11.5.15	5c	
Simpson	John	Pr		Royal Horse Artillery			Royal Horse Artillery Derby Scheme		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Simpson	John			Derby Scheme			Penrith Albert St		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Simpson	John B	Pr		18th Manchester Reg			Ex Penrith	In Hosp	Wounded-Cheltenham	11.7.16	3d	
Simpson	Joseph	Pr		A S C			Penrith Blue Bell Lane	France	With Indian Army	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6c / 7 /	
Simpson	Joseph	Farrier		4th Border Reg			Penrith		In India	17.11.14	6c	Article
Simpson	Joseph	Pr		11th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Simpson	Joseph H	Corp		ASC Motor Transport			Penrith Red Stone	France 23/3 2.4	Parchment for devotion to duty	9.2.18	3c	Drove for 4 continuous days under heavy shell fire
Simpson	R	Bombardier		R G A			Temple Sowerby	France 23.9.17	Wounded Hosp			
Simpson	Raymond C	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo /7th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate	France 23.8.18	Died after being Gassed	28.8.18	3b	
Simpson	Robert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Simpson	Stanley	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Crown Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Simpson	Thomas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith The Vicarage		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Simpson	Thomas			11th Border Reg			Low Rutter	Appleby	Enlisted	15.12.14	5b	
Simpson	Walton	Pr		Canadian Contingent			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sinclair	A L			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	31.8.15	3a	
Sinclair	John B	2 Lieut		10th Border Reg			Penrith Benson House		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.10.14 & 13.10.14 & 3.11.14 & 11.14.16 & 11.7.16 & 12.9.16 & 3.10.16 & 8.10.18	7 / 5e / 6c / 5a / 5e / 5d / 3b / 4c / 2f	Article 11.4.16,5e-Wounded in France. Father teacher Boys National school
Sinclair	John			Army Vet Corp			Armathwaite		Enlisted	20.7.15	7c	Commissioned 3.11.14,5a
Singleton	A			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Simkinson	Albert	Mr		Ex Booking clerk Penrith			Penrith	To work on	railways in France	16.1.17	5d	
Simkinson	George	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Simkinson	John	Pr		Royal Garrison Artillery			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.12.16	7 / 3a	POW Atiou-Karahissar Turkey
Simkinson	Joseph	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penrith Foster St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sinkinson	G	Pr		Royal Lancaster Reg			Penrith	Salonika	In Army	15.5.17	3d	
Sinkinson	J	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Mesopotamia	In army	15.5.17	3d	
Sinkinson	John J	Gunner	28	R G A			Penrith	Angora Turkey	Died Typhus as POW	15.5.17	3d	In Army for 12 years
Sinkinson	S	Sergeant	60	Local Volunteer Force			(No Suggestions)	Press Heath	Course - Bombing Instructor	22.5.17	5e	Brother Fred + Edward
Sisson	Alfred			not stated			Ex Penrith / Manchester		Wounded Hosp	27.11.17	3d	Brother Alfred + Edward
Sisson	Fred			not stated			Ex Penrith / Manchester		Pneumonia Hosp	27.11.17	3d	
Sisson	Edward			not stated			Ex Penrith / Manchester		Wounded Hosp	27.11.17	3d	Brother Fred + Alfred
Sisson	J M	Sergeant		Leicester Yeo			Penrith Beacon Side		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sisson	Jack	Pr		M G C			Penrith Old London Road		Wounded Hosp Lincoln	24.9.18	3b	
Sisson	James (Jas)	Pr		5th Inniskilling Fusiliers			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 / 2.3.15 / 5.6.17	7 / 3a / 5f	2.3= training Dublin; 5.6= Promoted Corp
Sisson	John			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	Enlisted 3.1.16- 7c - R F A
Sisson	John B	Pr		10th Border Reg			Penrith Benson House		Promoted	19.1.15	5c	to lieut.
Sisson	Joseph Jos	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Old London Road		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sisson	Joseph	Pr		Machine Gun Corp			Penrith	Penrith	Charged with desertion	22.2.17	7b	Article absent for at least 3 weeks
Sisson	Robert	Pr		Manchester Reg			Penrith	Baden Germany	POW and wounded hosp	7.5.18	3c	
Sisson	Tom	Bombardier		R F A			Ex Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp Rouen	25.6.18	2e	
Sissons	John B	Lieut		10th Border Reg			Penrith		Ill diphtheria	9.11.15	5c	Att to High Light Infantry
Sissons	Robert H			11th Border Reg			Great Dockray		Enlisted	6.7.15	5d	
Sissons	Robert			11th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 16.2.15	4g / 7 /	
Skelton	Clement	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Howard St	Penrith	Enlisted. Member of men's vad unit	1.12.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Skillet	John			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Skillet	Tom			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Slack	Tom			Australian Army			Appleby	Egypt	Met Pr Stafford Shaw	28.12.15	3d	
Slee		L Corp		Border Reg			Penrith		Missing	16.4.18	3a	
Slee	Benjamin D	L Corp	30	* 8th Border Reg			Ex Dacre / Kirby Stephen	France *21.3.18	Killed	9.4.18	3d	
Slee	Donald	Pr	26	2nd Border Reg			Calthwaite	France	Died pneumonia	6.3.17	7d	
Slee	John			RFA			Penrith		Enlisted	20.7.15	7c	
Slee	John	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate	Germany	Died POW. taken Prisoner 21.3.18	12.11.18 & 25.2.19	3f / 5f	25.2=Awarded MM
Slee	John William	Pr		Kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith Burrowgate	France	K I A	10.9.18	3b	
Slee	John D			Derby Scheme			Dacre		Awaite Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Slee	Robert H			11th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Slee	Stephen	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Brewery Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Slee	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Watermillock		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Slee	W J	Pr		24th Border Reg			Greystokes- Blencow	Penrith	Enlisted ex Gardner	2.3.15 & 23.3.15	3a / 3d	
Sleightholm	T	Sergeant		Coldstream G			Ex Threlkeld		Wounded	2.3.15	4g	Article
Smart	E A	Pr		1st Worcester Reg			Evesham	Wordsworth Hosp	Died 12.6.16	13.6.16	5c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Smith		Sergeant		Lancashire Fusiliers			Maryport		Awarded VC previously D C M	22.10.18	3c	
Smith	A			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Smith	Arthur	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith James St	13.2.15	Letter	19.1.15 & 16.2.15 & 6.3.17	5d / 7 / 3c	Arrival in Burma. 6.3=Now in RFC Promoted 1st Air Mechanic
Smith	Chas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith James St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Smith	F L	2 Lieut		1/6th West Riding Reg			Appleby		Wounded	31.8.15	5a	
Smith	Frank T			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Smith	Fred	Trooper		W & C Yeo				France	letter from Ireland	31.8.15	5a & 5e	
Smith	Harold	Pr		Kings Liverpool			Penrith Town Head	France	Fever Hosp Glasgow	9.4.18	3d	
Smith	Horatio			not stated			Lazonby		Enlisted	23.2.15	7e	Carpenter by Trade
Smith	J			RAMC			Penrith area		Passed Medical	14.9.15	5b	Ex Penrith men's VAD. 2.11.15/7d in 94th Field Ambulance
Smith	J G	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Smith	J J	Pr		24th Border Reg			Pooley Bridge	Mesopotamia	Wounded 22.11.15	18.1.16	5c	Making Satisfactory Progress
Smith	James	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Workington		VC welcome Home	20.4.15 & 27.4.15	5a / 5e	Short article /also 4.5.15.3a
Smith	James	Sergeant		23rd Northumberland Fusiliers			Ex Penrith / Grasmere	Died	Influenza. Enlisted Feb 1915	11.2.19	5d	Buried Grasmere
Smith	John	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Balkans	Wounded	15.5.17	6c	
Smith	John M	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Strickland Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Smith	Joseph			Coldstream Guards			Patterdale	Penrith	Enlisted	30.11.15	5c	
Smith	R	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Welsh Yard	Persian Gulf	Casualty	16.2.16 & 16.2.15	3e / 7 /	Att to Ox & Bucks
Smith	R B	Gunner		18th Heavy Bat R G A			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Smith	S	Sergeant		Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Red Lion Yard	Germany	POW Returned Home	16.2.15 & 23.12.18	7 / 3c	
Smith	Sidney	Pr		6th Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Old Red Lion Yard		letter	18.5.15 & 16.2.15 & 23.7.18	7c / 7 / 3c	18.5= Article. 23.7= POW-27.5.18-Cassel Camp
Smith	Sidney	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Brunswick Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.6.17	7 / 5f	5.6=promoted L Corp
Smith	T	Sergeant		West Riding Reg			Penrith Devonshire St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.10.14	7 / 6e	
Smith	T			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Smith	T W	1st Air Mechanic		R F C			Pooley Bridge	France	brought to War Sec attention	13.3.17	4e	
Smith	Thomas			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	3.8.15	7d	
Smith	W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Smith	Walter	Pr		A S C			Kendal		Youngest Soldier	30.3.15	5b	Article
Smith	Walter	Stoker		R N HMS Niad			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Smith	Thomas W			S Africa ?			Ex Kirby Stephen		On Military Duties	3.8.15	7d	Article : Emigrated 1901
Snowden	R			W & C Yeo				Penrith	Enlisted 1 at recruitment meeting	10.11.14	6f	
Snowden	T			Derby Scheme			Alston		Awaite Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Somerville	Frank B	Midshipman		HMS Formidable			Carlisle Stanwix		Drowned	5.1.15	4g	Ship sunk. Spent summers in Ullswater area.
Southwate	W			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	31.8.15	3a	
Southward	George	Pr		7th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 7 /	
Southward	Joseph W	Pr		7th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 22.10.18	5c / 7 / 3c	22.10=Missing 18.9.18
Southward	Richard	Pr		7th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 7 /	
Sowden		DR		RN			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted as Surgeon	50.12.16	5b	
Sowerby				not stated			Appleby	France 10.10.18	Wounded Hosp	15.10.18	2g	Awarded MM
Sowerby	Henry	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sowerby	Henry F	Pr		Machine Gun Corp			Kirby Stephen	K Stephen	Arrested Absent without leave	9.1.17	7d	
Sowerby	Hugh	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Dacre	France	Killed	3.11.16	7c	
Sowerby	Gerald			11th Hussars			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sowerby	Isaac	2 Lieut	34	W & C Yeo then R Warwickshire Reg			Penrith Albert St		Enlisted	6.7.15 & 26.1.15 & 16.2.15 & 13.2.17 & 11.9.17 & 18.9.17 & 2.4.18 & 27.8.18 & 3.9.18	6e / 5a / 7 / 5c / 5c / 7d/3d / 3b/3e	13.2= Commissioned-2 Lieut- 6th Royal Warwickshire Reg 11.9= KIA 3.9.17 - service at Christ Church Penrith
Sowerby	James P	2nd Lieut		37th Northumberland Reg			Penrith		Gazetted	25.1.16 & 28.11.16	7d / 5c	28.11=wounded Fr. Hosp Rouen
Sowerby	Joseph	Pr		11th Border Reg			Hoff	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 16.2.15 & 26.3.18	5b / 7 / 7e	26.3=France Wounded Hosp
Sowerby	Joseph	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Appleby	France	Wounded	21.5.18	3b	
Sowerby	W H	Pr		D L I			Stainmore	France 11.4.18	Missing	28.5.18	3b	Enlisted 1915 age 16
Sowerby	William	Pr		8th Border Reg			Appleby	France	KIA	18.11.16 & 25.1.16 & 1.2.16 & 16.2.15	5c / 5c / 4f / 7 /	Article 18.11. Memorial Service=25.1.16
Sowerby	William	Pr	26	11th Border Reg	yes		Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 18.7.16 & 25.7.16	7 / 5a / 3c	18.7=Missing : 25.7=1.7.16-KIA - Enlisted Nov 1914
Sowerby	William			joined Army			Ex Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	23.3.15	3c	now lives in Co Durham
Sowerby	William	Pr		Dorset Reg			Hoff	India	Hospital Malaria	29.1.18	3c	
Sowerby	William	Sergeant		W & C Yeo then 7th Border Reg			Great Dockray		Awarded MC? For gallantry in the field	13.11.17 & 24.12.17 & 29.10.18	3d / 3b / 3d	24.12= Promoted Comp Sergeant Major 29.10= Wounded Lost Arm Litchfield
Spark	Arnold B	Pr		A S C			Penrith	France	Wounded	25.1.16	7c	Enlisted 22.9.15
Spark	T E			11th Border Reg			Alston	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 28.5.18	6f / 3b	28.5= France KIA. Transferred to Royal West Kent
Sparks	A B	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Victoria Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 17.11.14	7 / 6f	17.11=Enlisted Penrith
Sparkes	Ernest E			Border Reg			Kirby Steven		Enlisted	29.6.15	5d	
Spooner	Robert	Pr		11th Border Reg			Ormside Mill		Seriously Wounded	11.7.16	3d	
Spooner	Thomas			Border Reg			Threlkeld		Enlisted	3.8.15	7d	
Spedding	E W	Lieut Col		Royal Art			Keswick		Mentioned in Dispatches	29.6.15 & 23.2.15	3d / 5c	
Spedding	J P			ASC			Keswick		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Spencer	Joseph	L Corp		K O Scot Borders			Shap		Gallipoli	25.5.15 & 19.10.15	3a / 5b	Article. Wounded 19.10
Spencer	Joseph	Pr		K O Scot Borders			Penrith	25.4.15	Letter from France	19.10.15 & 28.12.15 & 4.7.16	5b / 7a / 3c	4.7=Article- KIA
Spencer	Thomas	Pr	15	11th Border Reg			Penrith Victoria Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.10.14	7 / 5b	20.10= Enlisted s Trumpeter / drummer
Spinvey	T	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Spooner	J			Derby Scheme			Appleby		Awaite Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Spooner	Robert			11th Border Reg			Ormside	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Spottiswood	J H			Derby Scheme			Alston		Await Call Up	7.12.15	7e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Spottiswood	John W			Derby Scheme			Kirby Thorne		Await Call Up	23.11.15 & 17.4.17 & 4.6.18	3d / 5c / 3b	17.4=Sergeant-Border Reg. 4.6=POW Germany
Sowden		Dr		R N			Kirby Stephen		To become a surgeon	5.12.16	5b	
Spring-Rice	Gerald	Lieut	51	11th Border Reg			Govbarrow Old hall Watermillock		Commissioned	3.8.15 & 6.6.16 & 28.11.16 & 17.7.17	3a / 3e / 6e / 5c	6.6-Artical KIA, France
Spring-Rice	Mary I	VAD Nurse		St Andrews Hospital Penrith			Watermillock	Penrith	Death of Gerald	6.6.16	3e	
Sproat	Robert W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith New Buildings		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sprott	AF	2 Lieut		10th Gordon High			Appleby	28.11.15	Wounded	7.12.15 & 29.8.16	3d / 5b	son of Dr Sprott
Sprott	Allen	Lieut		Seaforth Highlanders			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sprott	Douglas	Lieut	24	4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.1.18 & 12.3.18	7 / 3d / 5b	15.1=Bagdad Died *4.1.18 now Captain. 12.3= died
Spruce	J A	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Spruce	Charles	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd	Ypres 25.10.14	Wounded	29.12.14	7f	Reservist called back to the colours
Spruce	Chas	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Penrith Merlin Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Spruce	Edward			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e	
Stables	James			On Active Service			Bolton			6.10.14	4g	
Stables	James			8th Border Reg			Greystokes		In Army	30.3.15	5c	
Stables	John	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Inglewood Club		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stacey	Charles N	Lieut		R F A: 7th Middlesex			Waterfoot, Ullswater	9.5.15	Missing KIA	18.5.15	5d	Article
Stagg	Arthur			Motor Driver			Alston		Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Stafford	Joseph	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stainton	William			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Await Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Stalker	J W	Pr		not stated			Brother Penrith Benson Row		Wounded for 3rd time	22.10.18	3c	
Stalker	James			On Active Service			Bolton			6.10.14	4g	
Stalker	James	Pr		8th Border Reg / M/c Reg /			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 24.7.17 & 4.9.17 & 11.2.19 & 25.3.19	8g / 5c / 3d / 5d / 5f	24.7=Now Manchester Reg - Hosp septic knee-Barded wire 4.9=Promoted Sergeant. 25.3.=Missing but Died 21.3.18
Stalker	Thomas	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Kirby Stephen	Germany	POW	4.6.18	3b	
Stamper		Pr		Border Reg			Maughanby		Fractured Leg Hosp Cardiff	25.6.18	2e	
Stamper	Anthony	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.1.15	7 /	
Stamper	Edwin	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stamper	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stamper	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stamper	George	Pr		not stated			Addingham		Awarded MM	9.10.17	5a	
Stamper	Henry	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Duke St		Roll Of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stamper	J			W & C Yeo				Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Stamper	John	Pr		Border Reg			Hutton End		Wounded Hosp	21.5.18	3b	
Stamper	John			Border Reg			Watermillock		enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Stamper	Joseph	Pr		* 11th Border Reg ?			Shap	*1.7.16	Killed by a shell	11.7.16 & 25.7.16	5d / 5e	
Stamper	Thomas	Pr		Royal Warwickshire Reg			Hutton End		Wounded	21.5.18	3b	Ex W & C Yeo
Stamper	Thomas H			4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Duke St		Enlisted	27.10.14	6d	
Stanfield	S	Pr		A S C			Penrith James St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stanley	Edward W	L Corp	27	Queens W Surrey Reg			Keswick		KIA	19.9.16	3c	
Stanley	Mark	Pr		Border Reg			Keswick		Wounded	19.9.16	3c	
Stanley	Tom	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Keswick		Wounded Hosp Bath	4.12.17	5c	
Steadman	Joseph W		22	W & C Yeo			Bongate Low Field		Enlisted	16.11.15	5c	
Steel	Alfred			Mil Foot Police			Great Orton		Enlisted	16.11.15	5c	
Steel	Gordon	Sergeant		Border Reg			Carlisle		Wounded	18.7.16	5a	
Steel	Lancelot	2 Lieut		Royal Welsh Fusiliers			Penrith		Gazetted	4.9.17	5b	
Steel	Leonard	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Angel Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Steele	Frederick J	2 Lieut		3rd Dorsel Reg			Carlisle		KIA	26.10.15	5d	Article
Steele	Lawrence	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith	Burma	Letter home	29.2.16	7d	
Steele	R T	Pr		4th Border Reg				Persian Gulf	Casualty	1.2.16	3e	Aft to Ox & Bucks
Stephens	Jack			Belgium Army			Mother 16 Bath St, Penrith		Visit Mother	24.8.15	5b	Article
Stephenson	Alfred	Pr		Queen Victoria Rifles			Ex Penrith Sandgate now London		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 10.11.14 & 11.7.16 & 23.7.18	7 / 5b / 3c / 3c	11.7=Wounded 1.7.16 -in Hosp. Brother John G
Stephenson	Fred			Derby Scheme			Penrith Wordsworth St		Await Call Up	30.11.15 & 23.7.18	5c / 3c	23.7= Border Reg -India. Brother John G
Stephenson	George	Pr	36	12/13th Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Corney Place	France 27.9.18	K I A	22.10.18	3c	
Stephenson	George H			4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith ?		Enlisted	24.11.14	5b	
Stephenson	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 19.1.15	7 / 3c	19.1= in hosp a few days
Stephenson	George	Pr		not stated			Appleby		Wounded	27.11.17	3d	
Stephenson	G	Pr		Machine Gun Corp			Appleby		Wounded Hosp Colchester	11.12.17	3c	
Stephenson	H P	Lieut		Kings Royal Rifles			Addingham	Hospital	Neurasthenia	11.11.16 & 27.10.14	5c / 4g	son of the Vicar
Stephenson	J			Enlisted			Sleagill		Sworn in at	22.9.14	6c	
Stephenson	J R			Northumberland Fusiliers (NER)			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Stephenson	J W			Northumberland Fus			Tebay		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g	
Stephenson	John	Sergeant		10th Canadian Bat			Ex Kings Meaburn	France	Killed	4.7.16	5a	
Stephenson	John G	Pr	43	RAMC			Penrith Sandgate	Blackpool	Died pneumonia In Army 3 Wks	23.7.18	3c + f	Buried Penrith Cemetery
Stephenson	John R	2 Lieut	21	Northumberland Fusiliers			Kirby Stephen Hartley		Gazetted	28.6.17 & 14.8.17	3a / 5a+b	14.8= KIA 8.8.17 Enlisted March 1915
Stephenson	John W	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Albert Villas		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stephenson	Jos	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Queen St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stephenson	Louis			Belgium Army			Penrith 16 Bath St		Visit mother	10.8.15	5e	back in trenches
Stephenson	Maurice	L Corp	20	Border Reg then K Liverpool Reg			Appleby	France 25.9.17	Killed	16.10.17	3d	Enlisted 1916 under Derby scheme
Stephenson	Norman R	Pr		Cheshire Reg			Tebay	22.10.17	Missing	4.12.17 & 17.12.18	7c / 2f	Enlisted June 1916 Border Reg. 17.12= POW Returned Home - treatment
Stephenson	Robert	Pr	22	11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 27.10.14 & 25.7.16	8g / 4g / 3c	125.7= 1.7.16 KIA in 11th Border Reg. Enlisted Oct 1914
Stephenson	Richard	Pr		not stated			Penrith Queen Street	France	Wounded Hosp Birmingham	29.10.18	3d	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Stephenson	Thomas C			not stated			Slagill	Shap	Enlisted	29.12.14	5c	
Stevens	Hedley	Pr		RAMC			Penrith		To Belfast	14.12.15 & 2.11.15	5c / 7d	Ex Penrith men's VAD. in 94th Field Ambulance
Stevens	James			Derby Scheme			Stainton		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Stewart	B			W & C Yeo				Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Stewart	Charles			not stated			Shap		Enlisted	29.12.14	5c	
Stewart	Edward	Pr	23	* 8th Border Reg			Armathwaite / Penrith	*16.7.17	Killed by a shell	24.7.17 & 31.7.17 & 7.8.17	5c / 5f / 5a	
Stewart	George E			In the Forces			Robberby / Addingham	23.9.-5.10.14	Enlisted	6.10.14	6e	
Stewart	James B			4th Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Stewart	John	Pr		Cheshire Reg / ?			Penrith		Wounded	2.4.18	3d	
Stewart	John E	Major	29	Border Reg			Coatbridge	26.4.18	Killed. 1916 Awarded MC.	7.5.18	3c	
Stobart	Ronald W	2 Lieut	18	R F C			mother from Alston		Accident Died	12.3.18	7c	
Stockdale	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Penrith 4.8.15	Qualified/ Marksman	13.4.15 & 21.9.15 & 2.11.15	3d / 5b / 7d	Article 21.9.15
Stockdale	George	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	W Front	Missing for a month	27.11.17	6d	
Stockdale	John			Derby Scheme			Penrith Duke St		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Stockdale	William	Sergeant		4th Border Reg/7th Border Reg			Penrith Fell Lane	22.2.16	Wounded & Promoted	7.3.16 & 16.2.15	3d / 7 /	
Stockwell	Clifford I	Captain		1st Royal Welsh Fusiliers			Penrith	France	Action/ DSO	1.6.15 & 7.9.15	5b / 5c	Article
Stoddart	Tom	Pr		2nd Border Reg				France	Wounded in Hosp	1.8.16	3d	
Stogdale	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stogdale	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Stogdale	John	L Corp		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Festubert	Promoted	20.7.15	5d	
Stogdale	William	Corp		7th Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	14.9.15 & 21.9.15	5a / 5b	Article
Stordy	Edward H	Pr		9th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Story	Arthur			Derby Scheme			Penrith Roper Place		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Storey	E T	L Corp		8th Border Reg			Alston		Got Married	21.9.15 & 29.9.14	3d / 6e	21.9= Article. 29.9=Worked in Kirby Stephen London City and Midland
Storey	G	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Kempley		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Storey	George	Pr		11/4th Border Reg			Penrith	Burma	Letter about situation	23.2.16 & 16.2.15	3b / 7 /	23.2=Article
Storey	J J			11th Border Reg			Garrigill		Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Storey	John N	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Storey	Joseph			Border Reg			Skellon		Enlisted	25.1.16	7d	
Storey	William			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Stone	John K	Sergeant		Coldstream Guard			Kirby Stephen		Wounded Hosp	11.12.17	3c	
Storrow	Victor	Pr	19	11th Border Reg			Shap	18.11.16	KIA	14.8.17	3a	
Stout	G	Corp		4th Border Reg			Appleby	Alston	Returning Home	2.11.15	7d	Time Expired
Stout	Henry E	Pr	21	*7th Border Reg			Penrith York St	*France 21.3.18	Missing later confirmed KIA	9.4.18 & 27.8.18 & 22.10.18	3d / 3b / 3c + f	27.8=Reported Red Cross - died shot through neck
Stout	James P			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	13.7.15	7g	
Straughan	W			4th Border Reg-reserve			Newbiggin-on-Lune		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Strong		Miss		Queen Alexandra Mil Nurse Service			Hesket		Appointed Sister	5.3.18	3d	
Strong	* W N	Pr	19	Household Brigade			Low Hesket	3.5.17	Missing now officially killed	4.8.17	3d	
Strong	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Castlegate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Strong	George	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Arthur St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Strong	George	Pr		not stated			Great Strickland	France	Wounded and Shock.	21.8.17	5d	
Strong	J P	Trooper		W & C Yeo					Letter about conditions	21.3.16	5e	Article. Enlisted 10.11.14.-17.11.14.6f
Strong	James	Pr	*25	2nd Kings Own Scottish Borders			Haltcliff	* France 18.9.18	Killed	8.10.18	3a	Brother John
Strong	James P	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Penrith Castlegate		Hospital	18.5.15	5e	Article. Also 25.5.15-4g. & Wounded 25.5.15-6e
Strong	John	Pr		not stated			Haltcliffe High Row		Wounded Hosp Sunderland	30.10.17 & 3.9.18	3d / 3b	
Strong	John	Pr		Royal Berk Reg			Portinscales	France	Wounded	25.5.15 & 1.5.17	6d / 3a	25.5=Article. Enlisted-09.15. 1.5= Awarded MM
Strong	John N	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Strong	Joseph	SS ?		West Ridding RFA			Long Martin	Egypt	Hosp now recovered	12.2.18	5d	
Strong	T G	Private		Ex Border Reg now R Irish Reg			Great Strickland		Missing	18.6.18	3d	
Strong	Thomas W			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e	
Strong	W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.15	6f	
Strong	W	Pr		Border Reg			Haltcliffe		Wounded Hosp Middlesex	16.4.18	3a	
Strong	William	Trooper		W & C Yeo			Calthwaite		Roll of Honour	13.10.14	4g	
Stout	Henry	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Missing	9.4.18	2d	
Stout	W J	Corp		A S C			Penrith		Promoted	24.4.17	5d	
Stuart	Birket			W & C Yeo			Threlkeld		in services	29.6.15	5d	3 other brothers in Forces
Stuart	Charles H	Pr	38	Cape Mounted Infantry			EX Threlkeld		in services	29.6.15 & 29.8.16	5d / 3c	3 other brothers in Forces. 29.8=died 18.8.16
Stuart	Fred			W & C Yeo			Threlkeld		in services	29.6.15	5d	3 other brothers in Forces
Stuart	George	Pr	32	Canadian Forces			Penrith	26.9.16	KIA	24.10.16	5c	Emigrated 1911
Stuart	J G	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Little Dockray	22.10.17	#NAME?	6.11.17	6c	Enlisted Nov 1914- 11th Border Reg
Stuart	Joe	Pr		Lancashire Fusiliers			Threlkeld	France	Wounded Hosp	25.9.17	5c	
Stuart	James B	Pr	30	* 4th Border Reg			Threlkeld	India 16.11.18	Died Influenza	3.12.18	2g	
Stuart	John E			Border Reg			Threlkeld		Enlisted	21.9.15	5d	
Stuart	Nancy	Miss		2nd N. General Hosp Leeds			Keswick		Going to Leeds Nursing	19.10.15 & 14.8.17	7g / 3c	Ex Keswick VAD Group. 14.8 =had been VAD in France Awarded 1st Stripe
Stuart	Thomas	Sergeant		8th Border Reg			Threlkeld	France 5.7.16	KIA	1.8.16	3c	Enlisted Oct 1914
Studholme	G	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Sturrock	Thomas	Corp		8th Border Reg			Threlkeld		in services	29.6.15	5d	3 other brothers in Forces
Surtees		Corp		Gordon Highlander			Scotby		Recruiting	25.5.15	6g	Meeting at Armathwaite
Swainson	Joseph L	L Colonel		Royal Lancaster Reg			Ex Kendal	6.8.16	Died of Wounds	22.8.16	3c	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Swainson	W	Pr		Border Reg			Shap	France	Wounded Hosp	4.6.18	3b	
Swarbrick	John	Signaller		Border Reg			Penrith	20.8.17	Wounded Hosp Etaples	4.9.17	3d	
Sweeten		Lieut		Border Reg					Wounded & missing	10.8.15	3c	
Sweeton	P K	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Musgrave St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sweeton	Percy K	L Corp		1st Cameron Highlander			Penrith		Letter Home	16.11.15 & 25.7.16	3d / 5d	16.11=Article. 25.7= Wounded
Swenson	Tom	Pr		not stated			Ex Emont Bridge	France	KIA	6.11.17	6c	
Swenson	J W	Captain		Royal Fleet Auxiliary			Penrith Alexandra Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Swenson	W	Pr		Border Reg			Shap		Wounded 4th time	8.10.18	3a	
Swinburn	Wilf	Pr		RAMC 93rd Field Ambulance					at Farnham Surrey	2.11.15	7d	Ex Penrith Men's Vads.
Swinburn	Banks			R F A			grandson of J Swinburn Gowbarrow		Enlisted travelled from Argentina	15.12.14	5b	
Swindale	James			Border Reg			Nenthead		Enlisted	20.7.15	7d	
Swindle	Peter		28	Army Reserve			Keswick	Keswick Court	Absent from Reserve	28.3.16	3c	
Swinglehurst	Arthur	Pr	22	*1st Kings Own Yorkshire L Inf			*Carlisle -Grandfather Blencarn	France	KIA	12.11.18	3f	
Syke	Black			Lonsdale Bat			Calthwaite		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Sykes	Charles	Pr		Manchester Reg			Penrith	France	Shell Shock Hosp	28.8.17	5b	
Sykes	Charles		15	11th Border Reg			Penrith	Penrith	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	Trumpeter or Drummer
Sykes	Chas	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sykes	Gerald	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith York St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Sykes	Lawrence			Derby Scheme			Penrith York St		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Symes		Pr		4th Border Reg			Watermillock	India	Died	13.4.15	5b	
Symes	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15	3c	
Symes	Wilf	Pr		93rd Field Ambulance Unit			Penrith Area		Ex Penrith VAD	2.11.15	7d	At Twezeldown Surrey
Tallentire	T	Pr		Border Reg			Newton Reigny	France	Wounded Hosp	17.9.18	3b	Wounded in 1916 as well
Tame	W H	Rev		YMCA			Penrith Presbyterians	YMCA France	Letter reporting on Hut	14.12.15 & 13.2.17 & 7.8.17	3d / 4g / 5b	In charge of YMCA Hut. 13.2= on leave
Tame		Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith			13.4.15	5b	Short Article
Tantrum	Alfred G	Pr		R F A			Penrith Fellside		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Taylor	Alfred	Sapper	27	Australian Field Engineers			Greystokes		KIA	29.8.16 & 31.7.17	3c / 5f	
Taylor	Frances G	2 Lieut	*22	*2nd York & Lancs. Reg			*Carlisle Headlands Nook		KIA	15.5.17	3b	Brother Norman G Taylor also died during the war
Taylor	Frank	Gunner		R F A			Keswick	France	Wounded	4.9.17	3d	
Taylor	Fred	Pr		in Kitcheners Army			Great Salkeld		In France	24.8.15	5b	Article
Taylor	Fred	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Albert St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 5.9.16	7 / 5b	5.9=Wounded hosp Sheffield
Taylor	H	Pr		Army Transport			Kirby Thore		Volunteered for service for duration	15.9.14	5d	
Taylor	H	Sergeant		8th Border Reg			Kirby Thore		KIA	8.8.16 & 15.7.19	5a / 5f	
Taylor	H E	Pr		not stated			Clifton & Lowther Station		Wounded Hosp Eastleigh	15.10.18	2g	
Taylor	Henry Y C	Captain		RAMC			Dr in Penrith 1896 to 1898		Died Article	18.9.17	7d	
Taylor	Herbert	Pr		11th Border Reg			Shap Wells		Enlisted	16.11.15 & 28.1.19	5c / 2b	21.1=POW Returned Home
Taylor	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Taylor	J	Pr		Mine Sweeper-Fleetwood			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Taylor	J	Pr		11th Border Reg			Crosby Ravensworth		Meal	31.8.15	3b	Article-Guest of Vicar
Taylor	Joseph(Jos) H	Pr	25	*11th Border Reg			Orton	France	Killed	25.9.17 & 16.10.17 & 3.9.18	3c / 3d / 3e	
Taylor	James B	Pt	*30	11th Border Reg			Maulds Meadum	Appleby	Enlisted	27.10.14 & 29.8.16 & 11.12.17	4g / 3c / 3c	11.12= France Died -30.11.17-of Wounds received 27.11.17
Taylor	John			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Taylor	J T	Corp		Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded	9.10.17 & 30.12.17	7d / 6b	30.12= Att RE- Wounded Hosp Bristol
Taylor	Norman G	2 Lieut		York & Lancaster Reg				24.4.17	Missing	15.5.17	3b	
Taylor	Percy	Trooper		7th Northumberland Hussars			Greystokes		Letter	10.11.14 & 30.11.15	6e / 5c	
Taylor	R E	Corp		West Yorkshire Reg			Leeds (Grand parents Penrith)		Awarded MM	5.11.18	3c	
Taylor	Robert	Sergeant -Major		Royal Scot Fusiliers			Great Salkeld	6.8.15	Awarded D C M	24.8.15 & 5.10.15 & 3.11.14 29.8.16	5b / 7b / 5a / 5b	Article. 5.10.15-wounded
Taylor	T	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Wounded Hospital Hazel Grove	6.8.18	3c	
Taylor	T H	Sapper		RE			Great Strickland	6301	Wounded	14.8.17	5a	
Taylor	T L	Air Mechanic		RAF			Emont Bridge Bee Hive Inn		Pneumonia Hosp Sheffield	5.11.18	3c	
Taylor	W E	Sapper		RE			Great Strickland	France	Wounded Hosp	2.7.17	5a	
Teasdale	A	Surgeon		W & C Yeo			Penrith Salutation Hotel		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Teasdale	John	Driver	34	R F A			Appleby	Hosp Salisbury	Died pneumonia	23.1.17	3e	Enlisted Sept 1916
Teasdale	Richard T	Pr		Canadian Contingent Kings Own Scottish Borders			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 / 27.11.17	7 / 3d	27.11. Wounded
Teasdale	Thomas	Pr		Yorkshire Light Infantry Machine Gun			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Teasdale	Thomas	Pr		Yorkshire Light Infantry Machine Gun			Appleby	15.6.17	Missing	24.7.17 & 19.2.18	3a / 7c	19.2=now accredited to Northumberland Fusiliers
Teesdale	Reginald	2 Lieut	*19	France Brigade			Maulds Meaburn Flass	France	K I A	24.3.18	3a / 7a	
Telford	L Corp	Pr		Leicester Reg			Keswick		Awarded MM	4.12.17	5c	
Telford	G W	Pr		Liverpool Reg			Penrith		PC Wounded hosp Rouen	21.11.15	3f	
Telford	Herbert			Canadian Army			Ex Keswick	Enlisted		29.9.14	6e	
Telford	J	L Corp		RE			Sister- Emont Bridge		Awarded MM	30.12.17	6b	
Telford	John			Royal Fusiliers			Penrith Bank Cottage		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e	
Telford	Mowbray	Lieut Colonel		RAMC					promoted	11.5.15	7b	Son of late Dr Michael W Taylor Penrith
Telford	Ronald	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Bank Cottage		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Telford	Thomas W	Pr	23	19th Kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith Bank Cottage		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 8.8.16 & 24.4.17 & 9.4.18	7 / 5a / 5c / 3f	8.8 Wounded : 24.4= KIA 9.4.17	
Telford	W N			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Thexton	W	Pr		Border Reg			Mallerstang		France	Wounded hosp	28.11.16	5c	
Thistlewood	*John (Jack)		22	Derby Scheme then 13th Northumberland Fusiliers			Tebay			Await Call Up	23.11.15 & 31.10.16 & 10.7.17 & 18.9.17 & 17.9.18	5b / 5c / 5e / 5f / 3a	31.10= Died. of wounds- France -18.9.16
Thomas	Alfred	Sergeant		Northern Cycle Bat			South Shields	27.10- Penrith	Married		2.11.15	7a	Article
Thomas	B A	Pr		4th Border Reg				Persian Gulf	Casualty		1.2.16	3e	Att to Ox & Bucks
Thomlinson	A	Sergeant		East Lancs. Reg			Lazonby		Promoted	24.4.17 & 17.7.17	5d / 5c	17.7.= Wounded & Shell shock Hosp	
Thomlinson	George			Derby Scheme			Greystokes		Await Call Up		16.11.15	5c	
Thomlinson	Isaac J			Border Reg			Greystokes	Penrith	Enlisted		8.6.15	5e	
Thomlinson	John C			Passed for active Service			Appleby				15.9.14	5d	
Thomlinson	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Greystokes		Await Call Up		23.11.15	3d	
Thomlinson	Thomas J	Corp		Liverpool Scottish			Lazonby	France 29.6.17	KIA		17.7.17	5c	
Thomlinson	W	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Rowcliffe Lane		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thomlinson	W D	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Benson Row		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thompson		Miss		Penrith Aux Hosp- Wordsworth					Name brought to attention of Sec State of War		30.10.17 & 2.4.18	3d / 3d	2.4= Awarded Order of Brit Empire at Buck House
Thompson		Lance Sergeant		3/4th Border Reg			Appleby	Ramsay	Promoted		1.8.16	5d	
Thompson	A	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thompson	Albert	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted		17.11.14 & 16.2.15	5c	
Thompson	Arthur	Pr	38	Manchester Reg			Burnley Ex Kirby Stephen	14.4.17	KIA		15.5.17	3b	
Thompson	Bateman			Derby Scheme			Berrier		Await Call Up		30.11.15	5c	
Thompson	Cecil	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith William St	Bombay 30.11.14	Letter of the voyage to India		29.12.14 & 16.2.15	5e / 7 / 3d	
Thompson	Charles			Derby Scheme			Patterdale		Await Call Up		23.11.15	3d	
Thompson	Charles H	Pr	29	18th D L I			Penrith	France *4.9.18	Wounded Hosp		5.12.16 & 28.6.17 & 10.9.18 & 24.9.18	5b / 5d / 3b / 3b+f	10.9= L Corp -Calais Hosp Died of Wounds
Thompson	Donald G C	Lieut	26	2nd Bedford Reg			Penrith Croft House		Wounded and missing		5.1.15 & 16.2.15 & 16.3.15 & 31.10.14 & 25.1.16 & 18.9.16 & 27.11.17 & 11.12.17 & 26.11.18	4g / 7 / 5b / 5d / 5d / 7d / 5d+e / 3c / 3c	25.1 = Possible POW . Brother of George, John & James 26.11=KIA- plaque in Christ Church- Consistory Court
Thompson	E A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith L C & M Bank		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thompson	E C	2 Lieut		Black Watch		4.12.17	Penrith		KIA		4.12.17	5c	
Thompson	E	Pr		Kitcheners Army			Matterdale		Roll of Honour		16.3.15	3c	
Thompson	E						Harbournwain	Appleby	Enlisted		5.1.15	4g	
Thompson	F	Gunner		R F A				France	Wounded Hosp		12.6.17	5b	
Thompson	Fred	Pr	30	2nd Border Reg			Formally Penrith now Keighley	France 18.12.15	KIA.		19.1.15 & 28.12.15	3a / 7a	In Reserve-married lives Keighley.
Thompson	Fred	Corp		Queens Own Oxford Hus			Ex Kirby Stephen		In France		29.6.15 & 29.12.15	3e / 8g	
Thompson	Fred G	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Benson Row		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thompson	Fred W	Sergeant		East Surrey Reg			Mauds Meadurn		Promoted Gas Instructor		21.11.16 & 8.1.18	5d / 3d	8.1= Gazetted 2 Lieut
Thompson	Frederick	Pr	27	Border Reg			Penrith Anson's Yard	Penrith	Enlisted		1.6.15 & 8.6.15 & 16.10.17	7f / 5e / 5d	16.10=Killed by a shell
Thompson	Frederick W			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Await Call Up		23.11.15	3d	
Thompson	Fred W	Gunner		not stated			Ex Kirby Thore	France 1.2.17	Bronchitis Hosp Birkenhead		6.3.17	5c	
Thompson	G	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Penrith	France	Wounded		26.3.18	7e	
Thompson	G E	Lieut ?		A S C Transport			Stobarts Hall		Commissioned		22.5.17	5c	
Thompson	G L	Pr					Kirby Thore		Volunteered for the Duration		15.9.14	5d	
Thompson	George O			4th Border Reg-reserve			Shap		Enlisted		24.11.14	6d	
Thompson	George E C	Sergeant - Major	*20	King William Collage I of Man			Penrith Croft House		In Army		25.1.16 & 27.11.17 & 11.12.17 & 26.11.18	5d / 3c+e / 3c / 3c	25.1=Article. 27.11=2 Lieut, 3rd att to 1st Black Watch 11.12=KIA- 19.11.17 26.11.=Plaque in Christ Church-as for Thompson D G C
Thompson	George H	Pr		2/11th London Reg			Ex Penrith	in England	Active Service		29.6.15 & 29.12.15 & 19.6.17	3e / 8g / 3c	19.6= Wounded Hosp Rouen
Thompson	Griffiths	Pr		RE			Penrith William St		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thompson	H	Sergeant		Royal Fusiliers			Appleby	France	Gassed Hosp		10.9.18	3b	
Thompson	H S	Able Seaman		R N			Penrith		Took part on the Operation		21.5.18	3b	
Thompson	Harry	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thompson	Harry			A S C			Brough		Roll of Honour		9.2.15	3d	
Thompson	Henry			4th Border Reg			Appleby	Appleby	Enlisted		20.10.14	5b	
Thompson	Hugh G	Officer		R G A			Long Martin		Officer		4.9.17	3d	Brother Rowland
Thompson	Hugh S			Royal Navy			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour		16.2.15	7f	
Thompson	L	Pr		S. Wales Borderers			Dalemain		Missing Since		7.5.18	3c	
Thompson	J			W & C Yeo					Enlisted in Penrith		17.11.14	6f	
Thompson	J G	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Brougham St	Penrith	Enlisted. Member of men's vlad unit		1.12.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7f	
Thompson	J J	Pr	25	Border Reg			Blencarn	Penrith Renny Hosp 5.8.17	Died of Wounds		14.8.17	5a	
Thompson	JJ	Pr		A S C			Penrith	England	Blackwater Fever Hosp Netley		26.3.18	5d	Caught fever in E Africa there 10 months

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Thompson	J P	Lieut		RN			Penrith	HMS Forester	Died on board Ship in Forth	27.11.17	5d	Brother -George E C D Thompson
Thompson	James	Pr		* 7th Border Reg			Blencarn	3.7.16	KIA	25.7.16	3c	
Thompson	James	Pr	22	7th Border Reg			Penrith Albert St	Dardanelles	Died Sunstroke	21.9.15 & 18.2.15	3d /	died 25.8.15
Thompson	James R K	Lieut		RAMC			Penrith	Malta	In Army	25.1.16 & 18.7.16 & 27.11.17	5d / 3e / 5d	25.1=Article, 27.11= In Palestine brother to George, John + Donald
Thompson	John			In the Forces			Long Martin		Honour Roll	6.10.14	6e	
Thompson	John	Pr		11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 20.6.16	8g / 3e	
Thompson	John	Pr		1st Border Reg			Watermillock	France, 20.11.17	KIA	18.12.17 & 24.12.17	4c / 3a	
Thompson	John	Pr	24	* 2nd South Lancs. Reg			Ormskirk	* 3.7.16	KIA	29.8.16	5b	Father from Penrith
Thompson	John	Pr		11th Border Reg			Blencarn	3.7.16	Wounded	25.7.16	3c	brother of John died 3.7.16
Thompson	John	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Somme	Wounded Hosp Shorecliffe	28.11.16 & 234.7.17 & 28.8.18	6e / 3a / 3b	
Thompson	John	Pr	26	Coldstream Guards			Bampton	Boulogne	Wounded Hosp	28.8.17 & 7.5.18	3d / 3c	7.5= KIA
Thompson	John	Pr		Highland Light Infantry			Bolton Lancs.	Penrith Court	Absent for a month-remanded -escort	26.2.18	5e	
Thompson	John G	Pr		R E			Penrith William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Thompson	John G P	Lieut		Royal Navy			Penrith		Died on active Service	25.1.16	5d	Article
Thompson	Joseph	Squadron Corp		Life Guards (1st Household Cavalry)			Penrith Albert Street		Rejoined Regiment after leaving it 2 yrs previous	22.12.14 & 5.10.15 & 11.12.17	3e / 5c / 5d	5.10 +11.12=Article
Thompson	Joseph	Major					Kirkoswald		Enlisted	11.5.15	5c	
Thompson	Joseph	Pr	19	Leicester Reg			Kirby Stephen	Belgium	Gassed- Died	3.10.16	4c	
Thompson	Joseph			Coldstream G			Kirkoswald		Enlisted	1.6.15 & 26.9.16	7f / 5c	26.9= Hosp Stourbridge
Thompson	Joseph	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Thompson	Joseph	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Thompson	Lawrence	Pr		5th Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded	11.7.16	3d	
Thompson	Leslie	Pr	25	not stated			Ex Armathwaite		KIA	4.7.16	3c	
Thompson	Lloyd	2 Lieut	24	North Staffordshire Reg			Alston	Mesopotamia	KIA	13.2.17	3d	
Thompson	R	Pr		2nd Dragon Guards			Penrith	Great Dockray	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 20.8.18	7 / 3d	20.8= Lost Hand- Transferred to Skiddaw House
Thompson	R (* Reginald)	Pr		* Likely to be 5th Border Reg			Temple Sowerby		Missing since	22.3.18	3c	
Thompson	R B			4th Border Reg			Keighley	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4g	Appleby
Thompson	R E	Corp		11th Border Reg			Luham Edenhall	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15 & 17.12.18	4g / 2f	
Thompson	Richard T	Pr		ASC			Ex Kirby Stephen		Near London	29.6.15	3e	
Thompson	Robert	Corp		7th Border Reg			Carlisle		KIA, France	30.11.15	7c	Previously awarded DCM
Thompson	Robert	Pr		Public School Bat 20th Royal F			Penrith Inglewood	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.10.14	7 / 6e	
Thompson	Robert	L Corp		Border Reg			Eden Hall		Missing	3.1.17	3a	
Thompson	Rowland	Pr		RAMC			Long Martin		Wounded Hosp Folkestone	4.9.17	3a	Brother Hugh
Thompson	Sidney	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Matterdale	France	Killed	21.5.18	3b	
Thompson	Thomas	Pr		W & C Yeo			Patterdale / Pooley Bridge		Roll of Honour	19.1.15 & 15.9.14	3a / 5d	
Thompson	Thomas	Pr		not stated					enlisted	29.6.15	3e	related to Pr Richard T Thompson
Thompson	Thomas	Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15		
Thompson	Thomas	Pr		7th Border Reg			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 11.7.16	5c / 7 / 3c	11.7=Missing since 28.6.16 presumed dead
Thompson	Thomas	Pr		1st Border Reg			Appleby	23.7.15	Missing	17.8.15	7b	Dardanelles
Thompson	W			Public School Bat (Fusiliers)			Ex Penrith Alexandra Rd	Manchester	Left to go to Epsom	29.9.14	6e	
Thompson	W	Driver		Public School Bat 20th Royal F			Penrith Inglewood		Letter	23.2.16 & 16.2.15	3d /	
Thompson	W			4th Border Reg-reserve			Shap		Enlisted	24.11.15	6d	
Thompson	W	Pr		not stated			Penrith Brougham St		Gassed	3.9.18	3b	
Thompson	W	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Burrowgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15		
Thompson	W G	Pr		Coldstream Guards		Yes	Penrith	France	Wounded in Foot Hosp	26.9.16 & 3.10.16 & 8.6.15	5c / 4c / 5e	Enlisted June 1915 Penrith 3.10= Wounded hosp Cambridge. 8.6= Enlisted
Thompson	Walter	Pr		1st Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	11.4.18	Missing	28.5.18 & 21.1.18	3b / 3a	21.1=POW- Returned Home
Thompson	William			In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e	
Thompson	William	Pr		W & C Yeo now Suffolk Reg			Penrith	Salonika 25.2.18	Missing	28.5.18	3b	Enlisted Oct 1914
Thompson	William	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Balkans 16.11.16	Wounded	5.12.16	3a	
Thompson	William	Pr		Base Remount Dept			Ex Kirby Stephen		In France	29.6.15 & 29.12.15	3e / 8g	
Thompson	William	Pr	29	W & C Yeo Now Suffolk Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 12.3.18	7 / 5b	
Thompson	William	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 21.5.18 & 15.10.18	7 / 3b / 2g	21.5= Wounded 1.5.18
Thompson	William			4th Border Reg			Crosby Ravensworth		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Thompson	William	Lieut		Hertfordshire Reg			Penrith		Commissioned	27.12.16 & 14.8.17 & 28.8.17 &	5b / 5b / 5b /	14.8=Missing 31.7.17. 28.8+ POW Karlsruhe. Enlisted 1914
Thompson	William			Border Reg			Armathwaite Longstrumple	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Thompson				not stated			Holzminden Camp		POW Returned From Germany	17.12.18	2f	
Thompson	William	Pr		A S C			Church Brough		Gassed hosp Hazel Grove M/c.	7.8.17	5a	
Thompson	William G			Coldstream Guards			Bowerbank Hall	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e / 5c	
Thorburn	William	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Benson Row		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	3c	
Thorburn	Thomas			Border Reg			Great Strickland		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Thomborrow	Douglas	Mr		Teacher			Appleby	Middlesbrough	Working during holidays	3.8.15	7d	Munitions Factory
Thornon	J R K	Dr		RAMC			Ex Penrith		Enlisted	15.6.15	5e	Article: worked London
Thornon	Joseph	Pr		A S C			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Thornon	D J	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Threlkeld	Harold	Pr		Kings Liverpool Reg			Keswick	France	Wounded Hosp London	14.8.17	3a	
Threlkeld	John	Pr		2th Border Reg			Morland / Cibun		Wounded hosp Stourbridge	22.8.16 & 20.10.14 & 23.10.17	5b / 5a / 4d	23.10=KIA Shell . 4.10.17. Enlisted 24.9.14 - Article

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Threlkeld	William	Sergeant		Army Vet Corp			Langton	France	promoted	12.12.15	4g	
Thwaite	Christopher			Passed for active Service			Appleby Bolton Lodge			15.9.14 & 6.10.14	5d / 4g	
Thwaites	Ernest	Pr	19	7th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	30.11.15 & 11.7.16	5c / 5d	11.7= KIA 28.6.
Thwaites	Henry	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Sheffield	2.4.18	3d	
Thwaites	J			ASC			Crosby Ravensworth		Enlisted	31.8.15	3a	Article- Guest of Vicar
Thwaites	John G	Pr	38	ASC			Penrith Graham St		Enlisted	7.9.15 & 11.6.18	5d / 3c	11.6= France Killed
Thwaites	John	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Blue Bell Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Thwaites	Robert	Sergeant		8th D L I		Yes	Kirby Thorpe	France	Wounded	8.6.15 & 15.9.14 & 25.1.15 & 28.8.17 & 9.4.18	5c / 5d / 5c / 5c / 3d	25.1.16: Gazetted 22nd DLI 28.8= Promoted Captain. 9.4= KIA
Thwaites	Stanley	Driver		RE			EX Mallerstang- Patterdale	Bagdad	Hosp-Sand Fly fever	26.6.17	5d	
Thwaites	Stanley	Pr		Inniskilling Fusiliers			Penrith Graham St		Wounded Hosp Napsbury	29.10.18	3d	
Thwaites	Stanley W			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Await Call up	16.11.15	5c	
Thwaites	T	Lieut		1st Kings Own Yorkshire			Crosby Ravensworth	France	Wounded	6.4.15 & 11.7.16	2c / 5d	11.7=Wounded 1.7.16 in hosp-Oxford
Thwaites	T A	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Blue Bell Lane		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 1.12.14	5b / 7 / 5b	
Thwaites	W S	Pr		not stated			Penrith	Passed exam	Signaller	20.11.17	5d	
Thwaites	William	Sergeant		Army Vet Corp			Appleby		Promoted	12.10.15	4g	
Thwaites	R	Lieut		D L I			Kirby Thore		Wounded Hosp Leicester	14.11.16	5e	
Thwaites	Robert	Pr		D L I			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Thwaites	John	2 Lieut		Border Reg att R F C			Hollesfoot	France 18.3.17	KIA	27.3.17 & 15.10.18	5b / 3a	Article
Thwaytes		Mr ex Pr		Ex 8th Border Reg			Petteril Bank	Carlisle Castle	Presented with MM	14.5.18	3b	
Tideman	Harry J	Corp	25	Motor Machine Gun Corp (TANKS)			Kirkoswald		Enlisted	30.11.15 & 17.10.16 & 11.12.17 & 8.12.17 & 19.11.18	5c / 6f / 8e / 3c / 3f	17.10= describe the Tank. 11.12=KIA-Boulton Wood
Tiffin	H F	Rev		Chaplain to the Forces			Vicar of Ainstable	In France 9 Mon	In Hosp London	3.4.17 & 17.7.17 & 26.2.18	3d / 5c / 5b	
Tilbury	W			4th Border Reg			Shap	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Tillet	George	Pr		4th Border Reg-reserve			Penrith Southend Row		Enlisted	24.11.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Tillet	W			4th Border Reg			Shap	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Tindale	S	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Row	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	8f / 7 /	
Tindale	T	Lieut		1st Kings Own York			Crosby Ravensworth		Wounded	6.4.15	3c	Article
Tinker	Donald	Pr	*20	W & C Yeo / 7th Border Reg			Penrith *William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 15.10.18	7 / 3a	15.10=KIA-18.9.18. brother-Tom & Fred
Tinkler	D G	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Frair St	Ronen France	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 / 5b	8.2.16= Died Pneumonia 4.2.16 Article. Brother Tom & Donald
Tinkler	Fred	Sapper		RE			Penrith *William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 8.2.16	7 / 5b	8.2.16= Died Pneumonia 4.2.16 Article. Brother Tom & Donald
Tinkler	Fred	Sergeant		East Lancs. Reg			Penrith William St		Wounded and Discharged	18.2.19	5e	other 3 brothers died in the War
Tinkler	G	Class B		Attested			Murton		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Tinkler	J T	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		R-J3778/roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 4.7.16	8g / 5a	
Tinkler	S E			4th Border Reg			Penrith Elm Villas		Enlisted	30.03.15 & 8.2.16	5b / 5b	8.2= Promoted L Corp Mentioned in article/ 16.11 article about trenches. *Died 1919 Enlisted Dec 1914. 18.2= Died France 12.3.19 Influenza-pneumonia- went to France July 1915. Brother- Donald & Fred
Tinkler	Tom	Sapper	28	RE-signals			Penrith *William St		Roll of Honour 5.10.15- In France	16.2.15 & 5.10.15 & 16.11.15 & 18.2.19	7 / 5c / 5c / 5f	
Tinning	J A	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Tinning	W J	Pr		Australian Forces			Father Ex Watermillock		Wounded Hosp Bristol	23.10.17	4d	lives now in Victoria
Tinning		Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded in Hosp-Scotland	11.7.16	5e	
Tindale	Fred J			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Awaite Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Tingle	Herbert			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Tindale	J H	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Penrith Frair St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Tindale	S			11th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Tittering ton	John	Pr		8th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Tomlinson	Arthur	Pr		W & C Yeo			Carlton Hall	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Traford	Frank	Mr		YMCA			Keswick		Returning to France for 3rd time	3.2.17	3d	
Tree by	W			RAMC			Ex Carlisle		Enlisted	26.1.15	5a	Ex Rev: Kirkoswald Methodist Circuit
Treleaven	W			RAMC			Hunsonby		Joined	9.2.15	5b	Methodist minister/ Kirkoswald Circuit
Treleaven	Harry	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith New Buildings		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Tremble	John G	Corp		8th Border Reg			Watermillock		KIA	8.8.16	5a	
Trimble		Pr		London Scottish			Hesket	France & Hesket	Died of Wounds & Memorial Service	1.5.17	3a	
Trougher	Walter	Pr	20	* 11th Border Reg			Newbiggin		KIA	24.12.17	3a	
Trusler	J H	Mr		Conscience Objector			Melkithorpe	Kinmel Park	Sentence 2 yrs Hard Labour	22.8.16	3d	
Todd	John			RE			Penrith		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Todd	Jos (Joseph)	Pr	34	Border Reg			Penrith	Germany	POW Died Pneumonia Oct 1918	16.4.18 & 11.2.19	3a / 5e	Enlisted March 1916
Todd	A	Pr		Artist Rifles			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Todhunter	Arthur J	2 Lieut		2nd Border Reg			Penrodduck	In France	Gazetted	13.7.15 & 28.9.15 & 12.12.16	3c / 3b / 5b	wounded 15.9.15-Artical. 12.12= Promoted Lieut Nigerian Reg
Todhunter	Gilbert	2nd Lieut * (Lieut)	25	*10th Canadian Infantry			Parents Keswick: Wife Kentucky USA	*France *20.5.15	Died	1.6.15	7d	Article
Todhunter	J G	Pr		4th Border Reg			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Todhunter	T	Sergeant		2nd Border Reg				Festubert	Awarded D C M	10.8.15	3c	
Tomer	George	Gunner		R G A			Melmerby		Gassed Hosp	11.12.17	3c	
Tomlinson	Charles			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Tomlinson	*William	Pr	*23	* 8th Border Reg			Worked Langwathby	12.4.18	Missing.-* KIA	21.5.18	3b	Home Burnley Lancs.
Tootell	T C	Mechanic		R F C			Skelton		Passed exam for 2nd Air Mechanic	10.7.17	3c	
Toppin	J W	L Corp		Yorkshire Reg			Stainmore (Kirby Stephen?)	France	Wounded Hosp	15.10.18 & 26.11.18	2g / 3c	26.11= P O W

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Towle	Frank	Pr		Canadian Forest Corp			Penrith How Mill Camp	Penrith 2.11.18	Died of Influenza Carlisle Hosp	5.11.18	3c	recently married local woman - Margret A-Middlegate
Towle	John	Lieut		R N Reserve			Keswick		In Navy	7.8.17	5a	
Townley	Robert	Gunner		R F A				22.7.17	Gassed Hosp Liverpool	7.8.17	5a	Enlisted May 1916
Townley	J Joseph S	Captain		RAMC					Awarded MC	4.7.16 & 7.8.17	3c / 5a	
Townley	Arthur S	Mechanic		Royal Fly Corp			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	8.2.16 & 12.9.16 & 14.8.17 & 6.11.17	3d / 5b / 5a / 3e	14.8=Injured France. 6.11= Promoted sergeant
Townsend	Percy J	Drill Sergeant		Royal Warwickshire			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 12.9.16	8g / 5b	
Townsend	Richard T			Derby Scheme			Kirby Stephen		Await call up	8.2.16	3d	
Townsend	Thomas			Derby Scheme			Culgaith		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Townsend	William W	Pr		9th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 12.9.16	8g / 5b	12.9=Wounded 22.8 hosp Salonika. Enlisted 7.8.14
Townsend	B H	2 Lieut		Churkhas			Carlisle		Commissioned	29.8.16	3c	Went out to India as a Private with 4th Border Reg
Tucker	W		25	Royal Fusiliers			High Head Castle Southwaite		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e	
Tuer	Arthur			4th Border Reg			Appleby Flakebridge		Enlisted	6.10.14 & 16.2.15	4g / 7 /	
Tuer	Edward	Pr		R F A			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Tuer	Fred	Pr	22	Ex Border Reg / M G C			Catterfen	* France 4.10.18	KIA	15.10.18 & 29.10.18	2g + 3g / 3d	Enlisted March 1917
Tuer	T	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Returning home	2.11.15	7d	Time expired
Tuer	Thomas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Tuer	William J			A S C			Patterdale		Enlisted	15.6.15	5f	
Tuer	John	Major		Royal Sussex Reg			Appleby Castle	Buck House	Conferred DSO	19.12.16	3e	
Tufon	Walter			4th Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	16.11.15	5d	
Tullett	Richard	Pr		Liverpool Scottish					Dysentery Hosp Birmingham	2.10.17	3c	
Tunstall	T	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Return Home	2.11.15	7d	Time expired
Tunstall	W L			11th Border Reg			Kirby Thore	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Tunstall		L Sergeant		Border Reg			Alston	Wounded 5.7.16	Died of Wounds 6.8.16	29.8.16	3c	Enlisted Aug 1914
Turnball	H			W & C Yeo				Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Turnball	J			4th Border Reg			Kirby Thore	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4f	
Turnball	Bernard J			21st Royal Fusiliers				Penrith	Enlisted	30.11.15 & 25.7.16 & 31.7.17	5c / 3d / 5d	25.7= Wounded in France 31.7= Brother Percy -in German E Africa
Turner	C R			R F A			Armathwaite		Commissioned	29.6.15	5d	
Turner	Christopher			Derby Scheme			Murton		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Turner	C R	Lieut		R F A			Armathwaite	Christchurch	Funeral	9.11.15 & 28.12.15	5c & 7e / 7a	Article
Turner	George	Pr		1st Irish Rifles			Penrith Scotland Rd		letter home	1.6.15 & 16.2.15	7e / 7 /	
Turner	George	Pr		Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	18.5.15	7c	
Turner	Harry	Corp		London Rifles			Penrith Brunswick Rd	In France	Roll of honour 13 months in France	16.2.15 & 30.11.15 & 14.11.16 & 31.7.17 & 15.10.18	7 / 7d / 5e / 5d / 2g	30.11.15= in France for 13 months. 1 4.11=Awarded MM. 31.7= Brother Percy
Turner	Isaac	Sergeant		Penrith Volunteers			Penrith		not stated	8.10.18	2f	
Turner	Isaac	Sergeant		Penrith Volunteers			Penrith		Brother of Percy	31.7.17	5d	
Turner	Jas	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Turner	Oliver	Pr		East Lancs. Reg			Penrith	Tried to enlist	Failed medical	30.11.15 & 22.8.16 & 31.7.17	7d / 3d / 5d	22.8= enlisted E. Lancs. Reg 31.7 Brother Percy
Turner	P D	Pr		RAMC			Penrith Brunswick Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Turner	Percy	Pr		RAMC- *71st Field Hosp			Penrith	In France	6 months	30.11.15 & 16.2.15 & 31.7.17	7d / 7 / 5d	31.7=Killed France 6.7.17
Turner	Percy	Shoehing Smith		W & C Yeo			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 22.8.16	7 / 3c	22.8=Hosp Trench Fever. Brother of William
Turner	T S	Pr		Border Reg			Brougham Castle	France 1.7.16	Wounded Hosp Leicester	11.7.16 & 11.9.17	5e / 5c	11.7=France Wounded Hosp Southwark
Turner	Thomas			not stated			Skelton	Penrith	Enlisted	20.10.14	5b	
Turner	William	Corp		W & C Yeo			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 22.8.16	7 / 3c	22.8=Sergeant-wounded
Turner	William			NZ Infantry			Penrith	On Gov work	N Z	30.11.15 & 31.10.16 & 9.1.17	7d / 3c / 5c	31.10 Otago Inf. Pr. France Missing 1.10.16> 9.1= KIA 1.10.17
Turner	William			Derby Scheme			Appleby		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Twentyman	Edward	2 Lieut		Royal Naval Engineers			Wigton	France	Wounded	9.4.18	3d	
Twentyman	J	Pr		West Riding Regiment			Greystokes	France	Wounded	21.3.16	5d	Article. 23.3.15 in 11th Hussars
Twentyman	M			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Twentyman	T	Pr		RAMC			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Twitche	Christopher	Pr	29	Tank Corp			Ex Penrith / Kirby Lonsdale	Wareham 4.10.18	Died pneumonia/ influenza	8.10.18 & 15.10.18	3a+g / 3a	Enlisted Aug 1918? Buried Kirby Lonsdale Parish Church
Tyson	J H			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Tyson	James						Penrith		Absent under Mil Service Act	18.7.16	5c	
Upshall	Kelleth			Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	18.5.15	7c	
Upshall	S W	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Upshall	William C	Class B		Derby Scheme			Appleby		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Upton		Lieut		20th Hussars			Warcop Ingmie Hall	Germany	POW	22.9.14	6c	
Upton		Captain		Wants to be in W & C Yeo			Warcop Ingmie Hall	War Office	Applied for a Commission in	22.9.14	6c	
Vane	C W	Captain		Ex W & C Yeo / Border Reg					Wounded Hosp	2.4.18	3d	
Vane	Francis P F	Captain (Temp)		Recruiting			Hutton In the Forest		appointed	25.4.16 & 6.10.14	8f / 6e	
Vane	H C	Captain		Yorkshire Huss			Hutton in the Forest		Promoted	27.5.15	5c	previously West & Cumberland Yeomanry
Varty	Arnold	Pr		Hampshire Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	28.8.17	3d	
Varty	Charles H	Pr		RAMC- 71st Field Amb Unit			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.6.16 & 5.6.17 & 17.7.17	7 / 5d / 3b / 5c	5.6=Wounded
Varty	Harry	Signaller	*20	*2nd Border Reg			Penrith	Italy *9.8.18	Killed by a Shell	20.8.18	3d	
Varty	J W			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Await Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Varty	John C			4th Border Reg			Penrith Frail St		Enlisted	26.10.15	3d	
Varty	John			4th Border Reg			Penrith	Burma	Offered position of band master	29.2.16 & 16.2.15 & 25.4.16 & 6.6.16	5a / 7 / 5c / 5d	Article 25.4.16.

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Varyl	Owen	Pr	23	8th Border Reg			Penrith Mill St		Roll Of Honour	16.2.15 & 6.6.16 & 18.9.17 & 25.9.17	7 / 5d / 5e /	18.9= Killed by a Shell 9.9.17. Enlisted Sept 1914
Vaughan	Francis P F			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Veach	R	L Corp		Royal Dublin Fusiliers			Kirby Thore	France	Wounded	18.12.17 & 17.12.18	3c / 2f	17.12= Returned Home POW =21.3.18. Worked behind the lines.
Veitch	R	Pr		11th Hussars			Kirby Thore		Volunteered for the Duration	15.9.14	5d	
Vickers	B	Pr		not stated			Pooley Bridge		Roll Of Honour	5.1.15	3e	
Vickers	Thomas W			8th Border Reg			Keswick		Enlisted	23.11.15	3d	
Vipond	R	Sergeant		not stated			Kirby Thore	France	Wounded Hosp St Albans	14.11.16	5e	
Wade	Walter V	Pr		*11th Lancashire Fusiliers			Ex Penrith now Manchester	France	KIA	24.7.17	3a	
Wadson	J R			Derby Scheme/Attested			Warcop		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Wainwright	C			Canadian 44 Bat			Ex Penrith		Enlisted	13.7.15 & 27.12.16	7g / 5b	13.7= Article. Brother Osmond
Wainwright	Osmond			A S C			Penrith		Enlisted	7.9.15 & 27.12.16	5d / 5b	Brother C
Wainwright	John			RAMC			Askham		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Waite	J	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith Sandgate	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 6.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Waite	R	Pr.		Canadian Contingent			Penrith Elm Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Waite	W			4th Border Reg			Skelton Pastures	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Wakely	Alfred	Engine Room Artificer		R N Submarines			Ex Penrith West View		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15 & 17.6.19	5d / 7 / 3f	Submariner 17.6 Lost in Baltic-4.6.19.
Wakefield	E W	Major		Border Reg			Kendal		Promoted	4.7.16	5a	
Wall	T H	Pr		W & C Yeo then Border Reg			Patterdale	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14 & 23.4.18	6f / 3c	23.4=Wounded Hosp Glasgow- Died- Buried Patterdale church
Wall	Thomas	Pr		W & C Yeo			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Wallace	Jack	Pr		Border Reg			Great Dockray	Repatriated from Germany	Became POW 10.07.17	29.1.18	3c	
Wallace	Jas	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Great Dockray	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wallace	John			RAMC			Penrith area		Ex Penrith Vad	2.11.15	7d	At Seaford Hospital
Wallace	John			RAMC			Alston		Enlisted	19.10.15	7f	
Wallace	John	Pr		Border Reg			Great Dockray	Germany	POW . Missing since 10.7.17	4.9.17 & 11.9.17	5b / 3e	lost arm
Wallace	Joseph			Kitcheners Army			Appleby		Enlisted	17.11.14	5c	
Wallace	William	Pr	29	Kings Own Lancaster			Askham Brook Terrace	26.10.17	Wounded Missing	20.11.17 & 17.9.18 & 16.11.15	3a / 3a / 5c	17.9= Now presumed dead
Wallis	R M	Pr		8th Cheshire Reg			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Walley	Bertram H	Pr.		8th Border Reg			Penrith William St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Walker	A	Sergeant		Border Reg			Windermere		Awarded MM	24.12.17	3a	
Walker	B	Trooper		South Africa Mounted Rifle			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Walker	Fred	Gunner		HMS Queen Elizabeth			Ex Shap now Penrith		in Navy	25.7.16	3c	
Walker	Fred	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	21.3.18	Missing now POW Germany	7.5.18	3c	Enlisted 1916
Walker	George E	Pr		11th Border Reg			Ex Shap now Carlisle	1.7.16	KIA	25.7.16 & 2.7.18	3c / 3e	
Walker	George W	Pr		8th Seaforth Highlander			Whitehaven		killed	4.7.16	3c	
Walker	Herbert	Pr		11th Border Reg			Ex Shap now Penrith		In army	25.7.16	3c	
Walker	Irwin			2nd London S. Co			Skelton		Transferred to	1.12.14	5b	was in W & C Yeo
Walker	J	Pr		not stated			Stainton		Wounded	19.6.17	3c	
Walker	J L G			4th Border Reg			Kirby Thorne	Appleby	Enlisted	5.1.15	4f	Appleby
Walker	John			A S C			Threlkeld		Enlisted	16.3.15	3c	
Walker	John	Pr	30	1st Border Reg			Stainton	30.9.18	Wounded Hosp London Died	10.12.18	2c	Buried Penrith Cemetery
Walker	John W	Pr		Army Vet Corp			Ex Shap now Penrith		In Army	25.7.16 & 8.6.15	3c / 5e	8.6 = Enlisted Penrith
Walker	Leburn	L Corp		Kings Liverpool			Penrith Sandgate	France	Wounded Hosp	8.10.18 & 15.10.18	3a / 2g	
Walker	Percy	Pr.		1st Border Reg			Penrith Glasson's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Walker	Percy			RNAS			Mungesdale	France	letter	8.2.16	3d	Article
Walker	Percy J R	1st Airman		RNAS			Brough		letter	26.10.15	5d	Article
Walker	Richard M	Sergeant	47	*4th Border Reg			Newton Reigny	Jubbulpore	Hosp- Died Heat Stroke	4.6.18	3b	
Walker	T M	Pr		not stated			Threlkeld	India	Wounded Hosp	9.7.18	3c	
Walker	Tom			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Await Call Up	23.11.15	5b	
Walker	W R	Pr	30	5th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	10.8.15 7 & 15.5.17	3d / 3b	15.5= Died *24.4.17
Walker	W W	L Corp	19	Royal Marines Light Inf			Newton Reigny	France	Killed	22.10.18	3c	
Walker	William			11th Border Reg			Newton Reigny	28.9.18	Enlisted	27.7.15	3d	
Walkington	William			A S C			Dacre Lodge	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Wallace	Joseph	Pr		3rd Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Waller	A			Derby Scheme			Appleby		Await Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Walton	A J			11th Border Reg			Southwaite		Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Walton	A M	Pr		not stated			Glenridding	France	Dysentery Hosp Edinburgh	17.9.18	3a	
Walton	Edward	Pr.		East Lincs. Territorial's			Ex Appleby		Wounded/Blind?	15.6.15	5e	
Walton	Harrison			Border Reg			Alston		Enlisted	9.11.15	5c	
Walton	H			W & C Yeo			Penrith	11.9.14	Accepted in to Reg	15.9.14	5d	
Walton	Henry	Pr.		W & C Yeo			Great Dockray	Penrith	Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Walton	Henry	Pr		Border Reg			Great Dockray		Missing (no letters from him)	19.12.16 & 24.12.17	3e / 3a	19.12=last seen by friend 16.11.16-in action 17.11.16. 24.12=Killed 18.11.16
Walton	Lawrence D	Pr	19	North Lancashire Reg			Kirby Stephen	France	Missing in action	24.12.17	3a	
Walton	Teesdale	Sapper		R E			Ex Kirby Steven		Died of Wounds	13.7.15	7g	Article
Walton	T	Corp	32	not stated			Ex Appleby then Hawes	France	Killed by a shell	26.9.16	5c	
Walton	Thomas	Pr.		East Lincs. Territorial's			Ex Appleby		Wounded	15.6.15	5e	gasses possible blind
Walton	Thomas	Pr		Border Reg			Alston	France	Missing	28.6.17	3a	
Walton	Thomas			Border Reg			Alston	France	Missing	24.7.17	3a	Enlisted 8.4.16
Walton	Thomas W	Pr		Canadian Scottish			Barrow Mill	High Heskett	Church Memorial Service	5.9.16	3b	
Walton	W D			Derby Scheme			Alston		Await Call Up	7.12.15	5e	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Wannop	C	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith St Andrews Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wannop	F	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith St Andrews Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wannop	J	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith St Andrews Place		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wappett	J H	Driver	24	A S C			Musgrave	France 21.5.18	Killed	25.6.18	2e	
Wappett	J S	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Ward	Arthur H	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Helbeck	France	Wounded	6.10.15 & 9.2.15 & 20.11.17 & 28.5.18	7b / 3d / 3a / 3b	28.5=POW
Ward	F	Driver		Ammunition Column			Winderwath	France 29.5.17	Wounded Hosp Devonport	12.6.17	5b	
Ward	G	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Ward	George	Pr		Canadian Army			Father ex Tebay / Alberta	Penrith Vimy Ridge	Killed	14.8.17	3a	
Ward	H W	Dr / Captain		RAMC			Penrith Bishopyards		Retirement	27.8.18	3b	
Ward	Herbert	Pr		not stated			Winderwath	France	Dangerously Ill	25.6.18	2e	
Ward	Herbert J			8th Essex Cyclist			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Ward	Hugh	Corp		A S C			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Ward	Percy R			Kings Own Lancaster			Helbeck	France	Wounded	6.10.15 & 20.11.17	7b / 3a	
Ward	Thomas	L Corp	28	4th Kings Own Lancaster			Winderwath	31.8.14	Shot	8.9.14	5e+g	Accidentally shot in Slough
Ward	W	Pr.		A S C			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Ward	William	Class B		Attested			Appleby		Await Call up	16.11.15	5c	
Ward	James	Pr		4th Border Reg			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Ward	Joseph	RE	28	4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	12.10.15	3c	
Ware	Harrison	Pr.		4th Border Reg Reserve			Penrith Corn Market		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 16.2.15	6d / 7 /	
Ware	W H	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith Brougham St	France 21.3.18	Wounded Hosp	9.4.18 & 17.9.18	3d / 3a	17.9=Hosp Warrington
Warring	Edward	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith New Buildings		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Warren	Gordon C	2 Lieut	33	20th London Reg			Appleby		Letter	18.5.15 & 30.11.15 7 & 10.9.18	7c / 5f / 3b + d	10.9= KIA 28.8.18
Warren	Harold J			Coldstream Guards			Melmerby		Enlisted	6.7.15	6f	
Warriner	Thomas A I	2 Lieut		Worcester Reg			Ex Tebay		Killed at the front	24.10.16	5c	Enlisted as a Pr. Sept 1914
Warriner	Andrew			Kitcheners Army			Tebay		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g	
Warwick	Albert	Pr.		RAMC			Penrith	Glasgow	Working in Hospital	31.8.15	5b	
Warwick	Colin W	2 Lieut	26	Border Reg			Workington Ex Appleby		Awarded MC	24.7.17 & 2.4.18	3a / 3d	2.4= France 22.3.18 KIA
Warwick	Frederick J			Derby Scheme			Glenridding		Await Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Warwick	George	Pr		2nd Border Reg			Penrith	France	Wounded	25.7.16	3d	
Warwick	H J	Pr		Coldstream Guards			Wanderwath	France	Wounded Hosp Boulogne	28.8.17	3d	Also wounded Sept 1916
Warwick	J W			W & C Yeo			Penrith	10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Warwick	J W	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	France Ypres	Gassed Hosp Rouen	12.2.18	5d	
Warwick	John W	Rifeman		Kings Royal Rifle Corp			Penrith Greenhill Cottages / Dufton	16.8.17	Wounded Hosp Nottingham	28.8.17 & 16.2.15 & 2.2.15	5b / 7 / 3c	7= Penrith roll of honour 2.2. Duftons Roll of Honour
Warwick	Joseph	Pr.		W & C Yeo			Penrith Greenhill Cottages / Dufton		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Warwick	Joseph			RE			Penrith		Enlisted	12.10.15	3c	
Warwick	W			4th Border Reg			Eamont Bridge		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Warwick	Thomas	Pr.		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Watson Terr	26.8.14	Wounded	29.9.14	6e	Wounded in face and neck received parcels from Armathwaite reading room every two weeks. Sent PC saying he was well
Watson		Pr.		not stated			Armathwaite	Germany	POW	7.12.15	5c	
Watson	E	Pr		Border Reg			Hackthorpe	2.12.17	Wounded Hosp	30.12.17 & 15.1.18	6 b / 3d	15.1= Missing
Watson	Fred	L Corp.		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Old London Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Watson	Fred	Pr		East Lancs. Reg			Grandfather Penrith	18.10.16	Hosp- Chester	3.11.16 & 23.4.18	7c / 3b	23.4= Awarded MM and wounded
Watson	Fred	Pr.		Kings Own Lancaster			Penrith Watson Terr		Letter Home	10.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 29.9.14	6c / 7 / 6e	
Watson	G F	Lieut		RE			Ex Appleby	25.9.15	Awarded D S O	14.12.15	5c	
Watson	George			RAMC			Penrith Station Hotel		Enlisted	25.5.15	6f	
Watson	Herbert			not stated			Appleby	Appleby Court	man absent for 2 months from reg.	31.7.17	5b	Remanded await escort
Watson	J			Border Reg			Carlisle		Awarded MM	24.12.17	3a	
Watson	J			Border Reg			Skelton School Cottages		Enlisted	25.5.15	6e	Rejected due to lack of Chest measurements
Watson	J			not applicable			Kirkoswald		Tried to enlist	11.5.15	5c	KIA- 29.10.14
Watson	J	Pr		10th Border Reg			Penrith	POW	Returned Home	21.1.19	3a	
Watson	J H	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith Blue Bell Lane		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Watson	J H	Pr	19	Sherwood Foresters			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp	4.6.18	3b	
Watson	J T	Pr		Border Reg			Johnby	28.1.17	Wounded Hosp Glasgow	13.2.17	3d	
Watson	Lee	Trooper		Household Bat			Penrith	France	Wounded Hosp London	23.10.17	4d	
Watson	J	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith		Missing Now Officially Killed	23.4.18	3b	
Watson	James S	Pr		2nd Border Reg				* Belgium 28.10.14	KIA	24.11.14	5c	
Watson	John			W & C Yeo			Kirkoswald		Enlisted	27.10.14 & 20.10.14 & 19.1.15	6c / 5d / 3a	
Watson	John	Pr		Border Reg att 16th Mc			Penrith	30.7.16	Wounded now POW Germany	13.9.16	3b	
Watson	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Patterdale		Roll of Honour	19.1.15	3a	
Watson	John			Derby Scheme			Alston		Await Call Up	7.12.15	5e	
Watson	John	Able Seaman		Royal Naval Brigade			Winskill	France	Wounded Hosp	15.1.18.	3d	
Watson	John R	Class B		Attested			Warcop		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Watson	Joseph H	Pr		* 7th Border Reg			Penrith Strickland Terrace	22.3.18	Missing ? Killed	9.4.18 & 8.6.15	3d / 5e	8.6= Enlisted Penrith
Watson	Joseph S	Pr	26	2nd Border Reg			Penrith Watson Terr		Roll of Honour.	16.2.15	7 /	
Watson	Joseph H			Derby Scheme			Penrith		Await Call Up	23.11.15	3d	
Watson	Reginald	Pr.		W & C Yeo			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Watson	Robert			Derby scheme			Orton	Westian Church	Presentation at Orton	15.2.16	3d	
Watson	T	Pr		11th Border Reg			Lazonby		Wounded Hosp Liverpool	18.7.16	5a	
Watson	T A	Pr		R G A			Newbiggin	Home	Died of Flu	19.11.18	2g	7 people in the house had flu
Watson	T H	Pr.		National Reserve			Penrith Sandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Watson	Tom	Pr.		A S C			Skelton		Enlisted	13.4.15	5b	
Watson	W			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f	
Watson	W E	Pr.		2nd East Lancashire Reg			Penrith Bishops Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Watson	William	Pr.		Royal Navy			Penrith Hopes Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Watt		Pr		Border Reg			Warcop	27.5.18	POW	2.7.18	3a	
Watt	George	Pr		11th Border Reg			Skelton	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14 & 18.7.16	6f / 3e	18.7=Wounded -Hosp- Ross on Wye
Watt	Harry	Pr		Australian Force			Ex Keswick	France. 4.10.17	KIA	30.10.17	3d	Emigrated 1911
Watt	J	Pr		8th Border Reg			Calthwaite Garth Cottage		POW Return Home	23.12.18	3c	
Watt	Jackson			4th Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f	
Watt	John	Pr	*27	11th Border Reg			Skelton		Uninjured	18.7.16 & 29.10.18	3e / 3d	29.10=Missing 2.12.17 Now Dead
Watt	John			Royal Horse Artillery			Ainstable		Enlisted	2.11.15	5e	
Watt	John	Class B		Attested			Warcop		Await Call Up	16.11.15	5c	
Watts	J			not applicable			Kirkoswald		Rejected	11.5.15	5c	Lack of chest measurements
Wedion	Fred			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	Article
Weeks	Arthur	Sergeant	26	Canadian 44th bat			Ex Penrith		Enlisted	13.7.15 & 4.9.17	7g / 5b	4.9= KIA 21.8.17. Emigrated 1908
Weightman	Lowther			Derby Scheme			Culgaith		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Weir	G T	Corp		W & C Yeo			Bank Clerk Penrith	France	Trench Fever in Hosp Kent	25.7.16 & 3.1.17 & 19.6.17	3d / 3b / 5d	3.1= Commissioned. 19.6= wounded 8.6.17 Hosp Plymouth
Weir	George			In the Forces			Dacre			6.10.14	6e	
Weir	George T	Lieut		Ex Northumberland Fus / Indian Army			Stainton		Promoted and Transferred	24.9.18 & 15.9.14	3b / 5d	
Welford	Herbert	Sergeant		Canadian Contingent			Ex Penrith Graham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Weldon	William			Border Reg			Shap		Enlisted	20.10.14	6e	
Wells	Edward	Pr		WRRHA			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Wells	Harold	Pr		W & C Yeo			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Welsh	Thomas P	Sergeant		4th Border Reg			Appleyby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Westbrook	George	Pr	21	Ox & Bucks Light Inf			E Dulwich, London	Penrith 30.10.16	Died of Wounds Skiddaw House	3.11.16	3e	Buried in Penrith Cemetery : " C " B Green 360
Western	A	Pr		not stated			Langwathby		Wounded Hosp	17.9.18	3a	
Western	Arthur W			Kings Own Lancaster			Little Salkeld		Enlisted	6.7.15	5d	Leeds University & Special Reserve
Western	Eric	2nd Lieut		West Yorkshire Reg			Durton	?	KIA	6.10.14	5e	
Westmorland	Harold			RAMC			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15	3e	Article
Westmorland	Horace	Lieut		R Canadian Reg 50th highland			Penrith Pategill Villas		in Canadian Army	24.11.14 & 28.9.15 & 16.2.15	5b / 3c / 7 /	Article=24.11
Westmorland	P T	L Colonel		London Reg			Ex Yanwath		Prompted	24.11.14	5b	
Whalan		2nd Air Mechanic	36	R A F			Greystokes	Oxford 23.5.18	Died 3rd General Southern Hospital	28.5.18	3e	
Whalley	W	Sergeant		A S C			Appleyby		Promoted	4.5.15	6e	
Wharton	A	Miss		Q. Alexandra Mil Nursing			Ex Penrith	Red Cross Hosp Germany	Awarded Royal Red Cross by King	24.4.17	2d	
Wharton	J	Sergeant		Border Reg			Lazonby		Missing / Now POW-wounded	20.8.18	3d	
Wharton	J			4th Border Reg-reserve			Shap		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d / 6d / 5d / 7a	
Wharton	Jos	Pr		N Zealand Army			Ex Ivegill	France 8.5.17	Wounded Hosp	19.6.17 & 31.12.18	3c / 3c	31.12= Emigrated 1910- Awarded MM
Wharton	Thomas F			Derby Scheme			Lazonby		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Whealleans	G	Trooper		Lancashire, Hussars			G Salkeld	France 22.3.18	Wounded Hosp Radnorshire	9.4.18	3d	
Wheat	Henry	Corp		Northumberland Fusiliers			Darlington		Married in K. Stephen Miss I Irving	14.8.17	6e	
White	Fred			RGA			Penrith		Enlisted	26.10.15	3d	11th Stationary Hospital, Boulogne 1.2= charged with Desertion
White	George	Rifeman	31	Kings Royal Rifles			Penrith Forest Hill		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 10.8.15 & 1.2.16	7 / 5e / 4f	10.8= Wounded 2nd time
White	Norman	Pr	19	* Border Reg			Ex Bolton le Sands / Shap		KIA	11.12.17	3c	
White	Walter			Army Vet Corp			Eamont Bridge	Penrith	Enlisted	1.6.15 & 8.6.15	7f / 5e	Article. 1915 Christmas day met other Penrith Soldiers 3.8=Article. 18.1=met with others from area 25.12.15 28.5= 23.4.18 Captured
Whitehouse	Bewsher	Pr.		RAMC			Penrith		letter	3.8.15 & 18.1.16 & 28.5.18	3a / 5c / 3b	
Whitehouse	R Bewsher	Pr.		RAMC			Penrith Victoria Hotel		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 23.4.18	7 / 3b	23.4= Corp. Missing
Wheelhouse	Clive	Pr		Canadian Army			Ex Penrith		KIA	8.6.15 & 28.12.15	3c / 7a	Canadian Army. POW 28.12=Died or K I A
Wheelhouse	G N P	Captain		A S C			Son of Vicar Bongate Appleyby	East Africa	Promoted	12.2.18	5d	
Whitehead	Arthur D	* Pr	25	* 1/8th Royal Warwickshire Reg			Parents London Musgrove Hill	10.10.18	K I A	189.11.18	3f	
Whitehead	Alex	Sergeant		Princess Patricia Reg			Ex Penrith Crouch End		Missing	29.6.15 & 27.7.15	5d / 3c	
Whitehead	George W	Flight Lieut	23	*RAF/ 53 Sq & R F A			Wilmington Hall		Missing	29.10.18	3d	* KIA 17.10.18.-Parents Darford Kent
Whitehead	J E	Pr	19	Rifle Brigade			Uncle in Appleyby	From W Front	Letter Christmas Truce	12.1.15	7e	
Whitehead	J F	Corp		RE			Appleyby		Enlisted	22.2.16 & 13.6.16 & 6.3.17 & 14.1.19	5c / 5c / 7d / 3c	6.3= In Mesopotamia- Article
Whitehead	James E	Lieut		Middlesex Reg			London	France 17.9.16	KIA	26.9.16 & 6.3.17	5c / 3c	related to Appleyby Family. Enlisted as a Private Nov 1914
Whitehead	John	Lieut		4th Border Reg			Appleyby		Commissioned	3.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 12.3.18	6e / 7 / 5b	12.3= Promoted Captain
Whitehead	Nathan	Pr	22	Royal Welsh Fusiliers			Tebay	Egypt 17.1.18	Died Dysentery	29.1.18	3c	
Whitlock	John W			RFC			Caterlen		Enlisted	26.10.15	3d	Nephew of A C Whitehead Appleyby
Whiteside	Herbert	Rifeman		6th Kings Liverpool not stated		Yes	Great Strickland	19/20 April	Going to France	4.5.15 & 14.12.15 & 22.8.16 & 5.9.16	5b / 5c / 5b / 3b	Article 22.8=now 2 Lieut. 8th King Liverpool Missing 8.8.16 22.10=POW Germany sent to Holland. Enlisted 1914
Whiteside	Carol H	Lieut & Adjutant		Border Reg			Had lived in Shap		Died of Wounds	3.11.16 & 14.11.16	7c / 6b	14.11= Journal of Ypres experience

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Whiteside	J E	L Corp		5th London Rifles			Couch End / London	24.4 to 7.5.15 Egypt	Article heavy fighting	25.5.15	6e	Enlisted 8.8.14 -Commissioned 8th Kings Liverpool
Whiteside	William	Pr		7th Dragoon Guards			Orton	20.10.18	Died Hosp Malaria	3.12.18 & 28.1.19	3g / 2d	
Whitwell	J G	Stoker		1st Royal Naval Division			Kirby Stephen	Germany	POW	8.2.16	5b	
Whitfield	Albert			4th Border Reg			Kirby Thore		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 3.8.15 & 18.7.16	5c / 3a / 3d	18.7= In India
Whitfield	Allan			5th Border Reg			Kirby Thore		In Army	3.8.15 & 18.7.16 & 26.3.18	3a / 3d / 7e	
Whitfield	John A		23	11th Border Reg			Kirby Thore		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 3.8.15 & 18.7.16 & 1.8.16	5c / 3a / 3e / 5e	18.7= KIA 1.7.16
Whitefield	Robert	Pr		Australian Army			Ex Ravenstonedale	To Australia	Wounded invalided back to Aus	8.1.18	3d	8.1= Wounded and temp blinded
Whitman	Harry	Pr		Australian Forces			Eamont Bridge	23.9.18	Died	24.9.18	3f	
Whittam	J W			4th Border Reg-reserve			Keswick		Enlisted	24.11.14	6d	
Whitwall (Whitwell)	J G			Royal Naval Division			Soulby and Crosby Garrett	Antwerp	Captured- POW in Germany	3.11.14 & 4.6.18	6e / 3b	Article-3.11. 4.6=now in Holland interned
Widdows	W			W & C Yeo				Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Wider	Percy			In the Forces			Lowther			6.10.14	6e	
Wishart	Herbert	Pr.		RAMC			Penrith		To Belfast	14.12.15	3c	
Wild	J A P	Lieut		2nd Yorkshire Reg			Warcop Hall		Gone to the front	18.5.15 & 1.6.15	5e / 5b	25.1= France to Egypt.
Wild	W P	Lieut		Machine Gun Corp			Warcop Hall	France	Wounded	11.12.17	3c	
Wilkins		Dr/ Capt		RAMC			late Patterdale		Enlisted	14.9.15 & 25.1.16	7c / 7d	
Wilkins	Harold	Pr.		11th Hussars			Penrith Graham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Wilkins	J W			11th Border Reg			Penrith	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Wilkins	Jas	Pr		Leicester Reg			Penrith previous Skelton		Wounded France	15.5.17	3b	
Wilkins	Joseph	Pr		11th Border Reg			Penrith		KIA France	12.9.16	5c	
Wilkinson				R N A S			Ex Penrith		Enlisted	27.7.15	3d	
Wilkinson	Ernest			11th Border Reg			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Wilkinson	Ernest	Pr		Border Reg			Little Strickland	Belgium	Killed	24.7.17	5c	
Wilkinson	Frank	2 Lieut		Northumberland Fus			Culgaith		Commissioned	10.8.15	3c	
Wilkinson	Harold	Pr.		8th Border Reg			Penrith Graham St		Training Conditions	20.10.14 & 16.2.15 & 25.7.16	5b / 7 / 5d	25.7= Killed by a shell
Wilkinson	Harold	Corp	24	7th Border Reg			Penrith Graham St	France 9.11.18	Wounded. Died 12.11.18	26.11.18	3c	Enlisted Sept 1914
Wilkinson	James	Pr	33	8th Border Reg			Shap		KIA	16.7.16 & 18.7.16	5d / 3c	18.7= Alive and well. **1.8.20 Died CWGC
Wilkinson	John	Pr	19	Kings Liverpool Reg			Matterdale	France	Died of Wounds	22.10.18	3c	
Wilkinson	John	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith Musgrave St	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Wilkinson	John	Gunner		R G A			Ex Kirby Stephen	France 30.3.18	Died of Wounds	9.4.18	3d	
Wilkinson	Joseph	Pr.		4th East Lancashire R F A			Penrith Welsh's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilkinson	*Joseph	Sergeant		*ASC			*Wife- Wedmore Summerset	Winchester 26.10.18	died pneumonia	5.11.18	3g	Parents - Dacre
Wilkinson	L	Pr.		Royal Dragoon Guards			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Wilkinson	M J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	To young to go	Battalion to India	3.11.14 & 29.12.15	6e / 8g	
Wilkinson	R	Pr		11th Border Reg			Little Strickland		Returned Home	14.1.19	3b	
Wilkinson	Sidney H			4th Border Reg			Brough		Enlisted	17.11.14 & 9.2.15	5c / 3d	
Wilkinson	T G	Pr.		Royal Horse Artillery			Penrith Scotland Rd	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 10.7.17	6f / 7 / 5e	10.7 Wounded Sept 1916
Wilkinson	Tom	Pr		4th Border Reg			Flakebridge	Appleby	Enlisted	20.10.14 & 16.2.15	5b	
Wilkinson	W B	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Willan	Robert J	Staff Surgeon		RAMC			son in law of Mr Sayer, Penrith		Enlisted Sept 1914	30.3.15	6g	made Sergeant & Co sergeant Major of 13th bat.
Williams	Arthur T			RE			Shap		Enlisted	15.2.16 & 18.4.16	3d / 5c	note on 5 brothers. 18.4 in charge of large railway station
Williams	F C	Rev		Wesleyan Church Penrith			Penrith		Applied for permission to join Forces	15.5.17	3c	
Williams	Florence	Miss	18	not stated			Cockermouth	Dublin 1916	Awarded MM for saving wounded	6.3.17	7d	
Williams	Frank L	Captain	28	MGC At Border Reg			Ex Shap / London	30.5.18	KIA	11.6.18	3c	Enlisted Grenadier Guards 1914 : Commissioned Feb 1915. Father lived Shap
Williams	Fred H	Sergeant		Kitcheners Army			Shap Hardendale View	?? 9.14	Enlisted... now promoted	15.12.14 & 30.3.15	5b / 5b	
Williams	Robert A			11th Warwickshire Reg			Shap Hardendale View		Commissioned	13.4.15 & 10.8.15	3d / 5e	New Regiment: 10th Bedford Reg.
Williams	W G P	Captain		Welsh Fusiliers			son in law - Mr Fleming**		KIA	4.9.17 & 11.9.17	3d / 5c	** of Llandudno Married Miss Amy Fleming married a short period of time
Williams	W J			Canadian Army			Nelson Br Columbia	Shap	Visiting	20.2.17 & 9.4.18	5a / 3d	9.4= Lieut- M G C France -Wounded Hosp London
Williamson	A	cadet		Indian Army			Appleby		Successful candidate	15.4.15 & 8.6.15 & 5.9.15	5b / 5d / 5b	5.9= Shell shock Hosp Oxford
Williamson	Arthur	Sergeant		not stated			Ex Whinfell house	France 26.3.17	KIA	24.4.17	2b	
Williamson		Corp		RAMC			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted. 13.2= Promoted	26.10.15 & 13.2.17	5d / 5c	
Williamson	Frank	Lieut	33	Rifle Brigade London			Ex Penrith / East Liss, Hants	France 2.4.18	K I A	9.4.18	3d + 3f	
Williamson	J A			R G A			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	26.10.15	5d	
Williamson	J	Pr.		2nd D L I			Troutbeck		Resumed as a Postman	30.11.15 & 17.11.14	5f / 6c	17.11=Article -Reservist. Letter home from France
Williamson	J	Pr		D L I			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Williamson	W T	L Corp		RE			Culgaith	France	Hospital	6.8.18	3c	
Williamson	William E	Driver	33	RE			Langwathby. Mother Culgaith	Aldershot	Died Influenza	19.11.18	2f	
Willis	Jas C	Pr		11th Lonsdale Bat			Ex Penrith / West Lancashire		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7f	
Willet	T B			W & C Yeo				11.9.14	Accepted in to Reg	15.9.14	5d	
Willink	Herman J	Captain		Duke of Wellington Reg				France 5.11.18	Died of Wounds	19.11.18	2f	Enlisted 1914
Willis	Edmond	Pr		Royal Ordnance Corp			Greystokes		Roll of Honour	23.3.15	3d	
Willis	H T	Pr		Head Quarters Staff			Penrith	France	Appointed Dispatch Clerk	24.7.17	3a	
Willis	Harry	Pr		Border Reg			Penrith	Rouen	Wounded Hosp	10.10.16	5b	
Wills	T	Corp		Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers			Penrith Howard St		Dispatches Special mention	7.1.19	3b	


Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

*= this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.

Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Wills	T C			W & C Yeo				10.11.14 3rd Ypres 31.7.17	Enlisted in Penrith Awarded Croix de Guerre	17.11.14 19.3.18 & 23.7.18	6f 3d / 3c	
Wills	Thomas C	Pr	24	11th Border Reg			Bolton Ciburn	1.7.16	KIA	25.7.16	5d	
Wilson	Anthony	Pr		W & C Yeo			Kirby Stephen Primrose Hill		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 29.9.14	8g / 6e	
Wilson	Charles W	Lieut		2nd Border Reg.			Kendal High Park		KIA	30.3.15	6e	
Wilson	David	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Station House		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 27.8.18	7 / 3b	27.8= L Corp- Gassed Hosp France
Wilson	David	Pr	21	Derby Scheme			Kirby Stephen		Await Call Up	23.11.15 & 14.11.16 & 22.5.17	3d / 5e / 5c	Article . KIA 20.9.14 14.11= Killed 26.10.16 France 22.5= Killed- Nov 1916-Memorial service
Wilson		Gunner		R F A			Skelton		Wounded Hosp Govan	2.7.18	3a	
Wilson	D F	Pr		7th Border Reg			Penrith Father Station master Penrith	France Hosp 7.11.16 Gassed 8.11.18 wounded		19.11.18	2f	
Wilson	Edward	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f / 7 /	
Wilson		Gunner	*28	*R G A			Ex Unthank / Huddersfield	26.9.17	Killed By a shell	9.10.17	7d	
Wilson	Eric W	2nd Lieut	21	1st West Yorkshire Reg			Dufton	France 20.9.14	KIA	6.10.14 & 13.10.14 & 20.10.14 & 22.9.14 & 25.1.16	5e / 7c / 5b+6f-g / 6c / 5g	In Special Reserve from 1913 In Dufton Church
Wilson	Fred	Pr	19	Cheshire Reg			Threlkeld	France 16.8.16	Killed	5.9.16	3b & 5c	Enlisted in Shap 1.12.15
Wilson	Fred	Pr		Scottish Fusiliers			Penrith	22.3.18	Missing Since	7.5.18	3c	
Wilson	Fred	Pr		Liverpool Scottish			Penrith		Wounded Hosp Stockport	28.5.18 & 9.4.18	3b / 3d	
Wilson	Harry	Corp		11th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Enlisted	28.3.16 & 3.1.17 & 17.12.18	7d / 5c / 2f	3.1=Missing since 18.11.16-now POW. 17.12=Returned Home
Wilson	Henry D	Pr	24	York & Lancaster Reg			Rotherham	1.7.16	KIA	18.7.16	5a	Grandson of R Wilson Keswick
Wilson	Harold			D.L.I			Brough		Roll of Honour	9.2.15	3d	
Wilson	Herbert	Pr.	20	4th Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd	Calcutta	Died sunstroke-caught in Red Sea	19.1.15 & 28.12.15 & 16.2.15	3a / 7a / 7 /	Territorial. Caught sunstroke in Red Sea area
Wilson	Herbert	Pr.		Lancashire Fusiliers			Penrith Mill St		Roll of Honour	2.2.15 & 16.2.15	5d / 7 /	
Wilson	George	Pr.	20	Kings Liverpool Reg			Penrith		Wounded	2.11.15	5d	
Wilson	Isaac	Pr		Border Reg			Ex Penrith	Germany 10.1.16	Died	5.6.17	3b	Enlisted Nov 1914
Wilson	J	L Corp		Coldstream Guards			Penrith Coach & Horses		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	J			4th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate	Penrith 10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f	
Wilson	J	Pr		4th Border Reg			Kirby Stephen		Roll of Honour	29.12.15	8g	
Wilson	J	Pr		Border Reg			Ex Penrith	18.11.16	Missing	27.12.16	5b	
Wilson	J H	L Corp	21	Border Reg			Kirby Stephen	18.11.16	Reported Missing	27.12.16 & 28.6.17	5b / 3a	28.6= POW Germany.
Wilson	J J	Bombardier		69th Brigade RFA			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	James	Pr		R F A			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	Jas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Duke St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	John	Pr	25	W & C Yeo then 7th Border Reg			Penrith	France KIA		23.10.17	4d	
Wilson	John			Border Reg			Tebay		Enlisted	23.3.15	3c	
Wilson	John						Great Salkeld		Wounded	1.6.15	7g	Article
Wilson	John	Pr		Royal Warwickshire Regiment			Salkeld Dykes	Asmara	Ill dysentery Hosp	28.5.18	3b	
Wilson	John H			Border Reg			Penrith Strickland Terrace	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Wilson	John O	2 Lieut		8th D L I					KIA	11.5.15 & 28.12.15	3e / 6h	
Wilson	Jon	Pr		Penrith					Missing	27.11.17	3d	
Wilson	Jos	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	Joseph	Pr.	26	2nd Border Reg			Penrith	29.10.14	KIA	24.11.14	5c	Poor quality Picture. Article:
Wilson	Joseph	L Corp		3rd Coldstream Guard			Penrith Coach & Horses Inn	Landrecies 25.8.14	Wounded & Missing	24.11.14 & 24.11.14 & 27.4.15 & 28.12.15	6d / 6d / 5d / 7a	in England & 16.2.15- Roll of Honour
Wilson	L G	Driver		RFA			Penrith		Shell Shock Hosp Birkenhead	13.11.17	3d	
Wilson		2nd Lieut		West Yorkshire Reg		Yes				13.10.14	6c	
Wilson	Marshall	Lieut	21	Ex Border Reg now R F C			Penrith Elswick	Salonika 29.1.18	Accident Hosp - Died	5.2.18 & 12.3.18 & 28.1.19	3b+ 5a +5e / 7c / 5f	Brother- Stanley W
Wilson	Sam	Pr.		Liverpool City			Penrith James St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	Stanley	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	Stanley			Derby Scheme			Penrith Brougham St		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c	
Wilson	Stanley	Lieut	22	Border Reg			Penrith Elswick	Letter from Fr	Little hope of being alive	5.12.16 & 3.1.17n & 28.1.19	5b / 3a / 5f	3.1=Died letter Colonel. 28.1=died 18.11.16
Wilson	Stanley W	2 Lieut		11th Hussars ? 14th Middlesex Bat			Penrith		Roll of honour	16.2.15 & 2.2.15 & 5.2.18	7 / 5c / 5a	5.2= KIA 18.11.16 Beaumont Hamel. Brother -Marshall. 2.2=Promoted
Wilson	Sidney			Derby Scheme			Lockerbie		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5d	Enlisted 5.8.14
Wilson	T H			11th Border Reg			Threlkeld		Enlisted	21.9.15	5b	
Wilson	T J	Pr.		4th Border Reg			Penrith Stricklandgate		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	Enlisted 10.11.14+17.11.14,6f
Wilson	T J	Pr.		24th Border Reg			Penrith Beaconside	Penrith	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 16.2.15	6f	
Wilson	T W	Pr.	19	11th Border Reg			Patterdale Woodbine house	18.11.16	Missing since	26.12.16 & 17.12.18	5e / 2f	17.2=POW- returned Home- Stuttgart Camp Germany.
Wilson	Thomas	Rifleman		London Reg			Ex Morland	Reported to	C O for distinguished conduct	30.10.17	3d	
Wilson	Thomas	Pr		National Reserve			Penrith Scotland Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	Thomas	Pr		4th Border Reg- Reserve			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	Thomas	Rifleman	19	9th London Regiment			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded hosp Glasgow	26.9.16	3f	
Wilson	Tom	Pr		Canadian Forces			Ex Penrith		Wounded hosp Birmingham	19.9.16	3c	
Wilson	V	Pr		72nd Canadian Seaforth Highlanders			Ex Penrith / Vancouver	29.9.18	Wounded Hosp Norwich			
Wilson	W	L Corp		11th Border Reg			Orton	10.7.17	Missing now POW Germany	14.8.17 & 18.9.17 & 14.1.19	5a / 7d / 3b	Enlisted 1914. 14.1=POW- Returned Home
Wilson	W			East Lancs. Reg			Kirby Stephen		Wounded	26.11.18	3c	
Wilson	W H			Volunteered for service			Greenholme		Failed Medical	13.10.14	4g	
Wilson	W H	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Southend Rd		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Wilson	William	Rifleman		Yorkshire Reg			Ex Patterdale		Awarded MM	14.5.18	3b	
Winder	J	Pr		W & C Yeo			Penrith Brook St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 17.11.14	7 / 6f	17.11.Enlisted
Winder	James			Border Reg			Penrith Scotland Rd	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e	
Windsor	G V	L Sergeant					Wasdale	For patrol work	promoted	15.2.16	3d	15.2=Enlisted 5.8.14

Penrith Observer WW1 soldiers

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.													
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information	
Wing	F D V	Brigadier General					Hutton in the Forest	24.9.14	Wounded	6.10.14 & 9.10.15 & 29.2.16	7a / 7f / 7c	Emigrated 1912	
Winn	P S	Pr		11th Hussars			Worked Penrith, Lonsdale Terr	Aldershot	Won shooting Competition	24.11.14 & 16.2.15 & 26.11.18	6d / 7 / 3c	Enlisted Aug 1914-Age 19. Wounded-10.11.18. Now Captain Border Reg	
Winskill		Pr		5th Border Reg			Penrith Beacon Road		POW Returned Home	17.12.18	2f		
Winskill	B	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith Nansen's Yard		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Winskill		Pr		Northumberland Fusiliers			Penrith Princess St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Winskill	Ernest	Pr.	27	Canadian Army			Ex Lowther	At Home	Leave	22.6.15 & 11.2.19 & 18.2.19	5b / 5d / 6c	11.2=Now Sergeant-Died Influenza-Enlisted Oct 1914- Emigrated 1912	
Winskill	George	Pr		N Staffordshire Reg			Lowther	Germany	POW Wounded	7.5.18	3c		
Winskill	Herbert J	L Corp.		11th Hussars			Penrith Arthur St		Promoted	6.7.15 & 16.2.15 & 21.11.16 & 12.2.18	3f / 7 / 5d	21.11= Hosp train pass through Penrith to Aberdeen Yeo-in hosp-Trench Fever 12.2= now Wiltshire	
Winter	R	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo / 5th Border Reg			Penrith Beacon Rd	21.3.18 Captured	POW Returned Home	10.12.18 & 3.12.18	2c / 3e		
Winter	George			Summoned for not being in Army			Penrith		Asked for an Adjournment	5.3.18	5b		
Winter	Herbert	Pr.		20th Lancers			Appleby		Wounded	27.10.14	6c	Reservist Rejoined Reg 5.8.14. Article Brother Richard and S	
Winter	John			R F A			Ainstable			11.5.15	5c		
Winter	John H	Pr		RAMC			Appleby		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Winter	Richard			11th Border Reg			Ainstable			11.5.15	5c	Brother of John and Richard	
Wival	H	Pr		RAMC			Penrith / Father King St	Salonika	Working in Hospital	12.12.16 & 10.6.19	3c / 3a	12.12= Article. 10.6= Rumanian Medal/ Corporal	
Wood	George B	Pr		Royal Fusiliers			Keswick		KIA	9.5.16	3f	Article	
Wood	Isaac	Pr		7 2nd Border Reg			Penrith Friar St	Italy	Report death of Harry Varty	20.8.18	3d		
Wood	J A	Pr		N Lancashire Reg			Manchester		K I A	18.6.18	3d	Father Ex Shap	
Wood	J W			11th Border Reg			Skelton	10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14	6f		
Wood	John	Pr		R F A			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Wood	John	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Race Course		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Wood	John	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Wood	Joseph			Enlisted			Hackthorpe	10.9.14	Enlisted for Duration Penrith	15.9.14	5d		
Wood	Joseph	Serg	20	11th Border Reg		Yes	Ex Selside now Lowther	France	KIA	23.2.16 & 6.10.14	3b & 5c / 6e	KIA=*11.2.16	
Wood	Thomas	Pr		4th Border Reg			Penrith		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /		
Woodhall	W	Sergeant		11th Border Reg			Langdale Wallthwaite		POW Return Home	31.12.18	3c		
Woodhead	W	Corp		Royal Fusiliers			Penrith Middlegate	France	Wounded Hosp	14.5.18 & 3.9.18	3b / 3b	3.9= Wounded 21.8.18	
Woodhouse	Frederick			Derby Scheme			Stainton		Await Call Up	23.11.15	5b	returned to duty	
Woodhouse	R E	Corp		R E			Loos		MM distinguished Service	9.1.17	3d		
Woodhouse	J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Woof	John L	L Corp	21	Royal Lancaster Reg			Dent	30.7.16	KIA	22.8.16	3c		
Woof		Pr		Canadian Contingent in the Forces			Matterdale		Roll of Honour	16.3.15	3c		
Woof	Chas W			Lowther						6.10.14	6e		
Woof	John J	Pr	24	* 1st Border Reg			Ex Kirby Stephen / Kendal	France	Missing now KIA	28.8.17 & 2.10.17	3d / 3c	Missing 23.4.17. body found and buried	
Woof	T L	Pr		not stated			Kirby Stephen	France	Wounded Hosp	30.10.17	3d		
Woof	Vernon	Pr		Yorkshire Reg			Kirby Stephen	Germany	Missing now POW	28.5.18	3b		
Woof	Walter	Pr		Kings Own Lancaster			Kings Meaburn	11.4.19	Wounded-Died 19.7.16	25.7.16	5d		
Woof	Walter H			1st Border Reg			Ex Crossrigg	3.7.16	Wounded	15.6.15	5e		
Wooff	Joseph W			4th Border Reg			Orton	Orton School	roll of Honour	27.10.14	4g		
Wooff	William			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c		
Wooten	William J			Derby Scheme			Tebay		Await Call Up	30.11.15	5c		
Workman		Colonel		Border Reg				Buckingham palace	Received DSO	13.11.17	3d		
Workman	Robert			4th Border Reg			G Salkeld		Enlisted	1.6.15	7f		
Workman	Stanley W	L Corp		15th Kings Liverpool			Ex Penrith Burrowgate	12 or 13.6.15	Wounded	22.6.15 & 16.2.15	3d / 7 /		
Wright	Thomas	Pr		Essex Reg			Penrith	Palestine	KIA	2.11.17	3a		
Wright	J	Pr		Ex W & C Yeo/7th Border Reg			Whinell	France	Wounded Hosp London	13.8.18	3d		
Wright	J B			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Wright	James			not stated			Maulds Meaburn		Enlisted	29.12.14	5c		
Wright	T J			W & C Yeo				10.11.14	Enlisted in Penrith	17.11.14	6f		
Wright	S	Pr		8th Border Reg			Penrith		Awarded MM	10.7.17 & 18.9.17	3c / 7d	18.9= Bar to MM	
Wright	Simpson			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	25.5.15	6f		
Wyson	E J	L Corp		18th Bat Ontario Reg			Ex Kirby Stephen		Got Married at Hythe	29.8.16	4g		
Wyndhams	G H* (George)	Lieut	22	* 3rd Devonshire Reg att to Northumberland Fus			not stated	24.3.15	KIA	6.4.15	3c	Cousin of Lord Leconfield-largest land owner in Cumberland. Other family members mentioned in article.	
Wynne	A Meredith	2nd Lieut		RFC			Warcop Hayber Ghyll		Gazetted?	19.1.15	5a		
Wynne	G C	Lieut		KOYLI			Warcop Hayber Ghyll		POW	19.1.15 & 8.9.14 & 22.9.14	5a / 6c/6c	Article POW Germany	
Wynne	Owen E	Capt		RE			Warcop Hayber Ghyll		Promoted	19.1.15 & 6.10.14	5a / 6e		
Wymes	E	Pr	*24	* 11th Border Reg			Alston	4.9.17	Died of Wounds	25.9.17	5c		
Yare	W	Lieut		Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Orton / Windemere	24.8.18	Awarded MC for leadership on	24.8.18	3a		
Yare	Joseph	Pr		West Yorkshire Regiment			Crackenthorpe	France	Gassed Hosp	24.9.18	3b		
Yare	William T			Kings Own Lancaster Reg			Orton / Windemere	Orton School	Roll of Honour	27.10.14	4g		
Yarker	Anthony	Pr		11th Hussars			Penrith Lonsdale Terr		Roll of Honour	16.2.15 & 30.3.15	7 / 5c		
Yarker	Joseph	Pr		West Yorkshire Regiment			Crackenthorpe		Gassed Hosp France	24.9.18	3b		
Yates	Albert V			A S C			Penrith Brougham St	Penrith	Enlisted	8.6.15	5e		
Yeates	Anthony R	2nd Lieut		10th Border Reg			Penrith		Promoted	30.3.15 & 6.10.14 & 16.2.15	5c / 4g / 7 /	Enlisted 11th Hussars in Aug 1914	

* = this indicates that extra information has been obtained from the CWGC website to add extra detail of the dead soldier.												
Surname	Forename	Rank	Age	Regiment	Service No.	Portrait	Address	Date and Place	Reason	Date of Paper	Page and Column	Other Information
Yeates	Clarence	Bugler		4th Border Reg			Penrith Brougham St		Roll of Honour	16.2.15	7 /	
Yeates	Gertrude	Miss		VAD			Penrith	Going to France	Work in Motor Ambulance	29.1.18	3d	
Yeates	Robin	2nd Lieut		6th Border Reg			Penrith	Alexandria	Met Corp W Alderson	2.5.16	7b	
Yielder		Nurse		Northumberland War hospital			Alston	Alston	Roll of Honour	10.8.15	3d	
Youdale	John	Corp		not stated			Keswick		Missing	4.12.17	7c	
Youdale	Jos (Joseph)	Pr		Birkenhead Bantam Bat			Penrith Patterdale	Penrith	Enlisted	1.12.14 & 19.1.15 & 16.2.15 & 1.12.14	5b / 3a / 7 / 5b	
Youdale	Albert	Pr		Northumberland Fus			Tebay Worked Kirby Stephen station		Roll of Honour	29.12.15 & 29.9.14 & 6.10.14	8g / 6e / 6e	
Young	A			Northumberland Fus			Tebay		Letter	6.10.14	4g	
Young	Andrew	Pr		Scottish Rifles				remanded by police	5 weeks overdue.	14.1.19	2g	
Young	David L	2 Lieut		R F C			Grand Parent Penrith	France	Killed in aeroplane accident	13.2.17	3d	
Young	George			Border Reg			Penrith		Enlisted	7.9.15	5d	
Young	I	Pr		W & C Yeo			Greystokes	10.11.14	Enlisted	17.11.14 & 23.3.15	6f / 3d	
Young	John	Corp		R G A			Appleby	France	Wounded Hosp	2.4.18	3d	
Young	Robert			Northumberland Fus			Tebay		Enlisted	6.10.14	4g	
Young	W H	Pr		Border Reg			Skelton		Wounded Hosp Edinburgh	14.5.18	3b	
SOLDIERS SEEN WHILST POW TURKEY												
Taylor				Border Reg			Carlisle district	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Gardner				Border Reg			Carlisle district	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Henry				Border Reg			Carlisle district	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Caruthers				Border Reg			Carlisle district	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Bulmer				Border Reg			Carlisle district	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Jackson	Sam			Border Reg			Carlisle district	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Strickland	R N			Border Reg			Ambleside	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Park	H			Border Reg			Kendal	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Wilson				Border Reg			Staveley	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Bond				Border Reg			Minthorpe	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Parmley				Border Reg			Appleby	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Coates				Border Reg			Penrith	1.6.16	POW in Turkey in good health	5.12.16	3b	Seen by POW Pr T Sanderson - exchanged
Compiled by Richard Preston 2014												
												
Cumbria Libraries												